

-- VAN HOUTEN, J-Z --

The family groups represented in this collection may not be complete, because information was entered bit by bit as I found it or happened upon it; I have not done any systematic research on these families. Because they do not compose whole family genealogies, these listings are arranged differently from most genealogical records or histories. Each listing is a family group, and is arranged and filed alphabetically under the name of the head of the family.

Names are generally in alphabetical order (disregarding spelling variations and middle names), then in approx. chronological order. The first sorting is by surname (mixing together any and all spelling variations), then by given name, then by approximate birthdate (when known) in approximate chronological order. For easier reference, surnames in headings are grouped together under the most common spelling usage that evolved in this geographical location, regardless of individualistic spellings in the records themselves. Cross references are used in most cases where surname spellings substantially vary.

Within the quoted records, the individual spellings have been (mostly) retained because they sometimes provide clues (although in general—but with exceptions—they seem to largely reflect the record keeper's particular orthography and not always, at this early period, any special family preference). Those interested can see the variety and evolvement of a particular name's spelling and the interesting and sometimes amusing attempts at phonetic reproduction. Keep in mind that before names and spellings were standardized, records reflected the individualistic whim of the particular recorder (often two different spellings of the same name within the same document). In addition, all records were handwritten, and sometimes deciphering a handwritten name in early records can be quite challenging! So expect to search under all possibilities of spelling (for both surnames and given names).

Given names are grouped together without regard for middle initials or middle names. Because middle names and/or initials are sometimes used, sometimes not used in various records, it seemed simplest to arrange entries as if the middle names or initials did not exist. Usually all variations of a given name are grouped together as though spelled one way: Jan, Johannes, John, etc. are all grouped as one (but also look under the other forms).

Sources and references are included with each "family" grouping, but may or may not include sources that are cited (or are obvious, such as baptismal records, etc.) within the narrative or listing itself.

As with any compiled genealogical record, researchers should regard this information as leads and clues, and should verify all data with independent research.

I welcome, and would be grateful for, any additions or corrections, especially with source citations.

copyright 2012
Patricia A. Wardell
130 Crestview Drive
Englewood, FL 34223
the.wardells@gte.net
(I prefer e-mail correspondence)

Van Houten, Jacob (twin of Dirk Van Houten)

Jacob Van Houten (twin) m. 10 June 1718
son of Helmagh Van Houten NYC Ref Ch
& Jannetje Merselis
b. 11 Oct 1687
bp.

Marietje Sickles (Martytje)
dau. of Robert Sickels &
Geertruyt Reddenaars
b. 14 April 1696
bp. 25 May 1696 Bergen Ref Ch

In the NYC Ref Ch m. record they are "Jacob Helmigse V. Houwten, j.m. V. Bergen, met Marytje Sikkels, j.d. V. Bergen."
Jacob was the twin of Dirk Van Houten. He lived at Totowa, near Laurel Grove Cemetery, but after the death of his wife, lived with his daughter in Acquackanonk.

---child of Jacob Van Houten & Marietje Sickles:

• **Jannetje Van Houte**, b. 24 Feb 1719; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch [no date in record] (wit: Dirk Van Houte, Mettje Gerbrands [his wife]); m. **Waling Van Winkle**

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); William W., *History of Passaic and its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 56; NYC Reformed Dutch Church Marriages, in *NYG&B Record*, Oct 1881, p. 194; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Van Houten, Jacob

Jacob Van Houten
son of Dirk Van Houten
& Metje Gerbrands

m. 6 Sep 1745
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Jenne Van Rypen (Jennike Van Riper)
dau. of Juriaen Thomasse (Van Riper) &
Aeltje Van Winkle

b. 22 Aug 1724 Totowa

bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no date in records)

In the marriage record, they were a j.m. and a j.d. and both lived at Acquackanonk.

---children of Jacob Van Houten & Jenne/Jenneke Van Riper:

• **Derrick J. Van Houten**

• **Aeltie Van Houten**, b. 20 Dec 1747; bp. 7 Feb 1748 Second Rver (Belleville) Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Van Rype, Rachel Van Rype) (mother's name in bp. record is Jenneke Van Houten); m. **Abraham Godwin**

• **Metje Van Houten**, bp. 27 May 1750 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Helmig Sip and wife); m. **Johannes Ryerse** (Ryerson)

• **Marritje Van Houten**, b. 13 Apr 1754; bp. 19 May 1754 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Post, Maragrietje Westervelt); m. **Matheus Ackerman**

• **Lea Van Houte**, b. 24 Sep 1759; bp. 28 Oct 1759 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Gerrebrand Van Houte, Jannetje Sip)

• **Jacob Van Houten** ("Jacob L. Van Houten"; "Yawpie Van Houten")

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977* (reprinted 1992); William W., *History of Passaic and its Environs, 1922*, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 59; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, beginning Vol. III, No. 2, October 1927, p. 43

Van Houten, Jacob

Jacob Van Houten

son of

m.

Jannetje Kip

dau. of (prob) Isaac Kip &

Antje Van Noorstrand

b. 1 Feb 1725

bp. 13 April 1725 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

b.

bp.

---children of Jacob Van Houten & Jannetje Kip:

• **Isaac Van Houten**, b. 8 Feb 1748; bp. 20 Mar 1748 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Isaek Kip, Antje Van Oostrant)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I Marriages & Baptisms)

Van Houten, Jacob

Jacob Van Houten

son of

m. 8 June 1747

Hackensack Ref. Ch.

(banns 16 Apr 1747)

Neeltje Stegge (Stagg)

dau. of Johannes Stagg &

Hendrickje Huisman

b. 2 Dec 1728

bp. 25 Dec 1728 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

b.

bp.

In the Hackensack m. record they are "Jacob Van Houten, y.m., b. and living by the Panne [Ponds], and Neeltje Stegge, y.d., b. Hackensack, living by the Panne."

Neeltje m. (2) before 1767, **Samuel McNies**.

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I Marriages & Baptisms)

Van Houten, Jacob J.

Jacob J. Van Houten

son of (prob) Johannes Cornelise Van Houten &

Trintje Pieters

b. New Brunswick

bp. 1729 Harlingen Ref Ch

m. 8 Dec 1754

Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Helena Kip (Lena)

dau. of (prob) Isaac Kip &

Antje Van Noorstrand

b. 1 May 1730 Acquackanonk

bp. 17 May 1730 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

---children of Jacob Van Houten & Lena Kip:

• **Anna Van Houte**, b. 1 Oct 1756; bp. 24 Oct 1756 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Pieterse, Anna Kip)

• **Johannis Van Houte**, bp. 4 May 1760 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Van Houten, Hester Jacobusse)

• **Isaac Van Houten**, bp. 1 Sep 1763; bp. 11 Sep 1763 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Cadmus, Sarah Kip)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977* (reprinted 1992)

Van Houten, Jacob

Jacob Van Houten

m.

Lena Mourusse

---children of Jacob Van Houten & Lena Mourusse:

• **Lena Van Houten**, b. 8 May 1768; bp. 5 July 1768 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Van Houten, Jannetje Kip)

• **Jannetje Van Houten**, b. 10 July 1771; bp. 16 Feb 1772 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Van Houten,

Aaltje Jacobus)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977* (reprinted 1992)

Van Houten, Jacob

Jacob Van Houten

son of Gerrit Van Houten &

Jannetje Kip

bp.

m.

Rachel Ackerman

dau. of Lauwrens Ackerman &

Martha Van Brakel

bp. 27 Aug 1755 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---children of Jacob Van Houten & Rachel Ackerman:

- **Jannetye Van Houten**, b. 27 Dec 1777; bp. 25 Jan 1778 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Isack van houten; Maria post)
- **Lourens Van Houte**, b. 23 Feb 1781; bp. 25 Mar 1781 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Gerret Van Houten**, b. 12 Dec 1783; bp. 4 Jan 1784 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Matheus Ackerman, Marretje Van Houten)
- **Pettie Van Houten** (Martha), b. 22 July 1786; bp. 13 Aug 1786 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jacob Van Houten**, b. 1 Nov 1792; bp. 25 Nov 1792 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Abraham Van Houten**, b. 9 Feb 1797; bp. 26 March 1797 Schraalenburgh/Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 342, 347; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 54

Van Houten, Jacob

Jacob Van Houten

m.

Judith

---*children of Jacob Van Houten & Judith*

- **Hendrik Van Houten**, b. 26 Dec 1781; bp. 24 Feb 1782 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Van Houten, Aaltje Van Houten) (no mother;s surname in bp. record)

- **Geertrui Van Houten**, b. 26 April 1790; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Van Houten, Jacob

Jacob Van Houten

m.

Alida

---*children of Jacob Van Houten & Alida*

- **Maria Van Houten**, b. 1 Feb 1804; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Van Houten, Jacob

Jacob Van Houten

m. 29 April 1803

Elizabeth Tallman

son of Niclaes Van Houten &
Catrina Blauvelt

Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Clarkstown"

dau. of Theunis Tallman &
Margrietje Blauvelt

b. 27 April 1781

bp. 6 May 1781 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 13 Sep 1858 aged 77.4.16

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

b. 18 May 1785

bp. 19 June 1785 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 24 Dec 1866 aged 81.7.6

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---*children of Jacob Van Houten & Elizabeth Tallman:*

- **Triena Van Houten**, b. 13 Aug 1804; bp. 30 Sep 1804 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

- **Margrietje Van Houten**, b. 10 April 1806; bp. 4 May 1806 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

- **Jacob Blauvelt Van Houten**, b. 24 Oct 1808; bp. 17 Nov 1808 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

- **Elizabeth Ann Van Houten**, b. 20 Aug 1821; bp. 28 Oct 1821 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. (prob) 12 Nov 1846; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 208, 309 (#6-2618 Jacob Van Houten); "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., (typescript), New York, : 1934, p. 30 (online at HeritageQuest)

Van Houten, Jacob R.

Jacob Van Houten

m. 10 Jan 1808

Elisabeth Lynes

son of Roelof C. Van Houten &
Aaltje Doremus

Pompton Plains

dau. of Abraham C. Lines &
Sarah

b. 21 Feb 1787

bp. 18 March 1787 Totowa Ref Ch

d. (poss) 1858

b. about 1792

bp.

d.

Jacob R. Van Houten, 64, farmer, and Elizabeth, 58, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Pompton Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Phebe Willson, 23, black; and Man J. Willson, 1, black. Listed in the next dwelling was the family of Ralph Van Houten.

---*children of Jacob R. Van Houten & Elisabeth Lynes:*

- (prob) **Ralph Van Houten**, b. about 1807; m. **Catherine -?-.**

- **Abraham Van Houten**, b. 1 Nov 1814; bp. 11 Dec 1814 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Pompton Plains Marriages" in Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, 1:4 (Apr 1926), p. 98; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Pompton Township, District No. 17 (taken 27 July 1850 by Wm. W. Colfax), Dwelling 102, family 103; Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Van Houten, Jacob

Jacob Van Houten

m. 11 Nov 1809

Elizabeth Fisher

son of John Van Houten &
Annetje Blauvelt

Paramus Ref Ch

dau. of Conrad Fisher &
Maria Bush

b. 14 Aug 1789 (14 Aug 1790, ts)

b. 18 Aug 1791

bp. 30 Aug 1789 Clarkstown Ref Ch, NY
d. 2 May 1856, age 66.8.18

buried Van Houten Cem., Sicomac, Bergen Co., NJ

On 10 March 1812 (recorded 13 March 1812, Bergen Co. G2:217) Lodiwick Bush of County of Bergen and Lenah, his wife, conveyed to Conraed Fisher and Jacob Van Houten of the same place, for \$750, 12 acres more or less, messuage, house and lot in the Township of Franklin. Signed by Lodowick Bush (his mark), Lenah Bush (her mark). Witnessed by John A. Voorhis, Martin Van Houten.¹

Jacob Van Houten, 61, mason, b. NY, and Elizabeth, 59, b. NJ, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Manchester Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Isaac, 12; and Maria Fisher, 82.

---children of Jacob Van Houten & Elizabeth Fisher:

- **John Van Houten**, b. 5 Sep 1810; bp. 25 Nov 1810 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Conrad Van Houten**, b. 31 Dec 1813; d. 7 Sep 1835, age 21.8.8; buried Van Houten Burial Ground, Sicomac, NJ;
m. **Matilda Lydecker**.
- **David Van Houten**, b. 29 Jan 1816
- **Peter Van Houten**, b. 1 Apr 1818
- **Maria Van Houten**, b. 10 Dec 1819
- **Ann Van Houten**, b. 20 Jan 1824
- **James Van Houten**, b. 5 Feb 1827; bp. 8 Apr 1827 True Ref Ch., Paramus, NJ; d. 23 Sep 1840; buried Sicomac, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Henry Van Houten**, b. 11 Dec 1831
- **Isaac Van Houten**, b. 3 Feb 1838

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, Paramus, p. 71—Paramus; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Moos, Dorothy, The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. II, 1994, p. 264; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946, Van Houten Burying Ground, Sicomac, NJ, p. 44; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township, taken August 1850, dwelling 101, family 140; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;

Van Houten, Jacob

Jacob Van Houten
son of

m. 18 May 1812
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Elizabeth Van Sise (Van Sice; Van Sys)
dau. of

---children of Jacob Van Houten & Elizabeth Van Sise:

- **Rachel Vanhouten**, b. 6 Dec 1812; bp. 17 Jan 1813 So. Schraalenburgh/Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Rebecca Van Houten**, b. 7 March 1820; bp. 30 June 1820 Hackensack Ref Ch
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 93; Burnett, Louise Howes, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Van Houten, Jacob

Jacob Van Houten
son of Cornelius Van Houten &

m. 19 Nov 1817
Sugar Loaf St., NYC
Dutch Ref Ch

Phebe Marks
dau. of Henry Marks &

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Van Houten, Jacob

Jacob Van Houten
son of

m.

Marretje Eckerson (Margery)
dau. of Lucas Eckerson &
Catrina/Catherine Serven
b. 18 Nov 1800
bp. 8 Dec 1800 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 14 June 1864 age 64
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

b.
bp.
d.
buried

---children of Jacob Van Houten & Marretje Eckerson:

- **Martha Van Houten**, b. 10 Feb 1836

---Sources: "Descendants of Frederick Yeury," compiled and e-mailed 1 May 1012 by Bruce Hopper, <behopper@rogers.com>;

Van Houten, Jacob

Jacob Van Houten
son of Hendrick Van Houten &

m. (poss 1) 7 Dec 1822

Ann Mead
dau. of

Hilletje Eckerson
b. 21 Sep 1802 Rockland Co., NY
d. 19 Dec 1876
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

m. (poss 2)

b.
d.
buried
Margaret Herring
b. about 1801 NY

d. 14 June 1864
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 9, District 2, p. 70, enumerated 30 July 1850, Dwelling 249 (multi-family dwelling), Family 543 (all b. NY) -- Jacob Van Houghten, 47, no occupation; Margaret [Van Houghten], 49; Matilda A. [Van Houghten], 20; Mary E. [Van Houghten], 19; Sarah J. [Van Houghten], 17; Henry [Van Houghten], 15, Clerk; Martha [Van Houghten], 12; John [Van Houghten], 10.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 16, District 3, p. 12, enumerated 7? June 1860, Dwelling 44, Family 56 (all b. NY) -- Jacob Van Houten, 57, Carman, value personal estate \$300; Margaret [Van Houten], 59, Vestmaker; Mary E. [Van Houten], 29, Vestmaker; Henry [Van Houten], 25, Carpenter; Martha [Van Houten], 22, Vestmaker; John [Van Houten], 20, apprentice to Carpenter.

---children of Jacob Van Houten & (2) Margaret Herring:

• **Matilda Ann Van Houten**, b. 6 Aug 1829; bp. 9 Oct 1829 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Matilda Ann, dau. of Jacob Van Houten & Margaret Herring); d. 30 Dec 1895 NYC

• **Mary Elizabeth Van Houten**, b. 4 March 1831; bp. 8 April 1831 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob Van Houten & Margaret Herring)

• **Sarah Jane Van Houten**, b. 12 Dec 1832; bp. 11 Jan 1833 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Sarah Jane, dau. of Jacob Van Houten & Margaret Herring); d. 11 June 1891; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. **William V. Struble**

• **Henry Van Houten**, b. 6 Jan 1835; bp. 30 Dec 1846 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Henry, son of Jacob Van Houten & Margaret Haring)

• **Martha Van Houten**, b. 3 Feb 1838; bp. 30 Dec 1846 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Martha, dau. of Jacob Van Houten & Margaret Haring); d. 30 Dec 1886

• **John Van Houten**, b. 23 Feb 1840; bp. 30 Dec 1846 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as John, son of Jacob Van Houten & Margaret Haring)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Van Houten, Jacob B.

Jacob B. Van Houten
son of

m. 29 Oct 1835
Clarkstown Ref Ch, by
Rev. Alexander Warner

Ann H. Duryea
dau. of

---children of Jacob B. Van Houten & Ann H. Duryea:

• **Elizabeth Van Houten**, b. 28 Dec 1840; bp. 4 April 1841 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998

Van Houten, Jacob

Jacob Van Houten
son of

m. about 1842¹

Hester Winter (Hatty)
dau. of Conrath/Conrad Winter &
(2) Elizabeth -?-
b. about 1822¹

b.

---Sources:

[1] Winter, Stephen Letson, Winter Family of Bergen County and Passaic County, New Jersey, First Edition Nov 1996, p. 21;

Van Houten, Jacob G.

Jacob G. Van Houten
son of Gerrebrant Van Houten &
Rachel Mead

m. (1)

Antje Vreeland Van Riper
dau. of Simeon Van Riper &
Geertje Zabriskie

b. 9 Oct 1809

bp. 3 Dec 1809 Totowa Ref Ch

d. 13 March 1880 No. Hackensack, NJ

buried Hackensack Cem., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (2)

b. 11 Feb 1814

bp. 20 March 1814 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

d. 8 Jan 1871, age 57.0.25

buried Hackensack Cem., Hackensack, NJ

Elsie H. Banta

They lived in North Hackensack, NJ (then Cherry Hill).

---children of Jacob G. Van Houten & (1) Antje Vreeland Van Riper:

• **Rachel Ann Van Houten**, b. 6 Nov 1838 NYC; d. 10 April 1908 Tenafly, NJ; m. 25 March 1858 NYC,

John Adams Demarest, son of Jacob R. Demarest & Eliza Terhune

• **Peter Van Riper Van Houten**, He lived in Newark in 1880.

• **Gertrude Van Houten**, b. 1844; m. **Peter J. Ackerman**

---children of Jacob G. Van Houten & (2) Elsie H. Banta:

• **Kittie Van Houten**, b. about 1867

• **Charles H. Van Houten**, b. about 1869

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. I, p. 338 (Antje Vreeland Van Riper is no. 1661); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 196, Vol. I, No. 7-475, John Adams Demarest;

Van Houten, Jacob

Jacob Van Houten m.
son of

Rachel A. Yeomans

dau. of Abraham Yeomans &
Jane

b. about 1833 NY

b. about 1841 NY

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, Monsey P.O., p. 13, enumerated 28 June 1970, Dwelling 103, Family 106 (all b. NY) -- Youmans, Abram, 58, Farmer, value personal estate \$175; [Youmans], Jame, 54, Keeping House; [Youmans], Charles, 21, works in Butcher shop. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 107 (all b. NY except as noted) -- Van Houten, Jacob, 37, Clerk (ice company), value personal estate \$200; [Van Houten], Rachel A., 28, Keeping House; [Van Houten], Edgar, 9; [Van Houten], Emma, 8; [Van Houten], Mark, 6; [Van Houten], Jane, 4; Smith, Viliene, (female), 45, b. LA.

---children of Jacob Van Houten & Rachel A. Yeomans:

- **Edgar Van Houten**, b. about 1861 NY
- **Emma Van Houten**, b. about 1862 NY
- **Mark Van Houten**, b. about 1864 NY
- **Jane Van Houten**, b. about 1866 NY

Van Houten, Jacob Henry

Jacob Henry Van Houten m. 21 Oct 1858
son of John J. Van Houten Saddle River
& Rachel Romeyn

Hannah Matilda Terhune

dau. of John Albert Terhune
& Antje Ackerman

b. 3 May 1835 (prob. Wyckoff)

b. 21 Oct 1836 Upper Saddle River

d. 23 Jan 1917 NYC

d. 23 Mar 1914 NYC

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

They lived in NYC in 1893.

---children of Jacob Henry Van Houten & Hannah Matilda Terhune:

- **Almena Van Houten**, b. 21 Oct 1859; m. **R. Willard Vermilye**
- **John Chillian Van Houten**, b. 23 July 1863 Saddle River; m. **Eleanor W. Wheeler**.
- **Stephen Terhune Van Houten**, b. 29 Apr 1866; m. **Georgianna Schneider**
- **Amelia Anna Van Houten**, b. 10 Sep 1868 Jersey City; d. 1942; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Frank H. Wakeham**.
- **Stella Matilda Van Houten** (Tille), b. 18 Mar 1872; d. 28 Oct 1872; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Harry J. Van Houten**, b. 17 Nov 1874; d. Feb 1948 Fort Myers, FL; m. **Mary Townsend Cole**. He lived in Brooklyn, NY in 1936.

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, (Hannah Matilda Terhune is no. 5547); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions* (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 31

Van Houten, Jacobus (James)

Jacobus Van Houten m.
son of (poss) Adrian Van Houten &

Elisabeth Berry

dau. of Martin Ryerson Berry &
Elsie Mandeville

Angenietje Bogert

b. 18 Oct 1761

b. 18 Apr 1745

bp. 19 May 1745 Pompton Plains Ref Ch

bp.

Elizabeth Berry m. (2) 15 Sep 1803, **Thomas Dodd**.

---children of Jacobus/James Van Houten & Elisabeth Berry:

- **Elisabeth Berry Van Houten**, b. 17 June 1782; d. June 1867; m. **Peter Van Houten**
- **Adrian Van Houten**, b. 29 March 1788; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Adriaan & Antje Van Houten); m. -?-
- **Martin Van Houten**, b. 26 May 1790; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Marten & Sara Berry); m. -?-
- **Peter Van Houten**, b. 30 June 1792; bp. 3 Feb 1793 Totowa (wit: De Vader en Moeder); d. 30 June 1792.
- **Jacobus Van Houten**, b. 3 Apr 1794; bp. 31 Aug 1794 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Peter Van Houten**, b. 22 April 1795; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Mary Howe**
- **Agnes Van Houten**, b. 23 Aug 1797; m. **William DeHart**

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa*, 1892; Warner, Peter Roome, *Descendants of Peter Willemsse Roome*, New York: David H. Gildersleeve, n.d. (c. 1883), p. 67; Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Van Houten, James

James Van Houten m.
son of

Hannah Wisner

dau. of John Wisner &
(1) Mary Thompson

b.

b. about 1769-1770

James Van Houten was recorded in the 1800 census (2 males under 10, 1 male 26-45, 1 male over 45; 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-45), the 1810 census (3 males under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male over 45; 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 16-25, and 1 female over 45), the 1820 census (2 males 10-16, 2 males 18-26, 1 male over 45; 2 females

under 10, 1 female 10-16, 2 females 16-26 and 1 female over 45), all in Warwick, Orange Co., NY.

His widow, Hannah, is recorded in the household of Dorothy Thompson (age 34) in the town of Warwick, Orange, Co., NY in the 1850 census, and the immediately prior household is that of James Van Houten (age 40.) Hannah also gave a deposition on her father John Wisner's Revolutionary War service on June 5, 1852, at which time she said she was 82 years old and living in Warwick, Orange Co., NY ("The Wisners in America and their kindred" by G. Franklin Wisner, p. 117).

---children of James Van Houten & Hannah Wisner:

- **William Van Houten**
- **James Van Houten**, b. about 1810
- **John Van Houten**
- **Jacob Van Houten**
- **Nancy Van Houten**
- **Dolly Van Houten** (Dorothy); b. about 1816; m. -?- Thomson
- **Temperance Van Houten**
- **Polly Van Houten**

---Sources: Information online June 2005, Dutch-Colonies List, from Richard VanHouten <richvh@citlink.net>

Van Houten, Jacobus (James)

Jacobus Van Houten
son of
b. Ponds

m. 9 June 1792
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Maria Banta
dau. of
b. Hackensack

At the time of their marriage, they both lived at the Ponds (Oakland).

On 1 May 1800 (recorded 20 May 1806, Bergen Co. W:396) James Van Houten of the Township of Franklin, wheel right, and Mary, his wife, conveyed to Conrad Packer of the Precinct of Saddle River, for £90, 16 acres more or less in the precinct of Saddle River near the high mountain; mentioned line of Gilbert Lake; line of Joseph Witten. Signed by James Van Houten, Mary Van Houten (her mark). Witnessed by Albert Wilson, John Rut. [?] Hicks.¹

On 1 May 1800 (recorded 15 May 1807, Bergen Co. Z:144) James Van Houten of Township of Franklin, wheelwright, and Mary, his wife, conveyed to John Harris, of the same place, Carpenter, for £100, 5 acres strict measure in the precinct of Saddle River; mentioned one half of sawmill on Brook called Crockale Voll; Line of John Corter; Joseph Whiton; lot formerly belonging to John Condit or Aaron H. Post. Signed by James Van Houten, Mary Van Houten (her mark). Witnessed by Albert Wilson, John R.Hicks.¹

On 12 December 1800(recorded 1 April 1806, Bergen Co. X:282) James Van Houten of the Township of Franklin and Mary, his wife, conveyed to Henry Banta of Sluckop in the Township of New Barbadoes, for \$65.50, 4-1/4 acres strict measure of woodland at Perseckamack in the Township of Franklin, beginning at line of James Ackerman. Signed by James Van Houten, Mary V. Houten (her mark). Witnessed by Wm. Colfax, Joseph Van Clev.¹

---children of Jacobus Van Houten & Maria Banta:

- **Jacob Van Houten**, b. 24 Nov 1792; bp. 9 Dec 1792 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Post, Jannetje Van Houten); apparently d.y.
- **Jacob Van Houten**, b. 7 March 1796; bp. 3 Apr 1796 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977* (reprinted 1992); Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892* including Baptisms 1756-1808

Van Houten, James

James Van Houten
son of John Van Houten &
Hannah K. Roome
b. 25 Oct 1786
bp.

m. 25 Feb 1809
Kakiat Ref Ch

Elizabeth Blauvelt
dau. of Arie Blauvelt &
Aeltje Smith
b. 1 March 1787
bp. 15 April 1787 Tappan Ref Ch

In the m. record, they are both "of Kakiat."

At the bp. of their child, Hannah, a note in the church record stated that her husband had left her.

Elizabeth Blauvelt m. (2) 13 Nov 1816 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Alphius Durin**.

---children of James Van Houten & Elizabeth Blauvelt:

- **Hannah Van Houten**, b. 3 March 1810; bp. 27 May 1810 Kakiat Ref Ch

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, *Montvale, New Jersey, Centennial, 1894-1994, Biographical and Genealogical Information on the Signers of the Petition of August 11, 1894* [calling for a special election on the formation of the proposed Borough], revised 1997; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 214-215; Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper

Van Houten, James

James Van Houten
son of Johannes Van Houten
& Annetje Blauvelt
b. 11 May 1794
bp. 5 June 1794 Kakiat, Ref Ch

m. 19 Nov 1814

Cornelia Ackerman
dau. of Jacobus Ackerman
& Mary Bogert
b. 12 July 1794
bp. 3 Aug 1794 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 24 Aug 1877

buried Van Houten Cem., Franklin Lakes, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived at the Ponds (Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ). He was willed his father's homestead in Wyckoff.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, Franklin Township, Godwinville P.O. Living with James and Cornelia were John G. Snider, 45, farmer; Maria Snider, 40; William H. Terhune, 13; Catharine Van Houten, 11; and Jane Van Houten, 5.

They were listed as members of the Wyckoff Ref Ch in a list of members made 1 April 1865.

At the time of the 1870 Federal Census, James Van Houten, 76, retired farmer, and Cornelia Van Houten, 76, were living in Franklin Township (probably in or near Franklin Lakes or Wyckoff) with their son John R. Van Houten and his family.

---children of James Van Houten & Cornelia Ackerman:

• **Maria Ackerman Van Houten**, b. 1 May 1818; d. Feb 1905; m. 2 Aug 1834 **John G. Snyder**

• **John Ryerson Van Houten**, b. 6 Feb 1822; d. 5 Aug 1872; buried Van Houten Cem., Franklin Lakes, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Ann Yeomans**, dau. of Daniel Yeomans.

• **Jane Van Houten**

---Sources: Tobey, The Ackerman Family, vol. 2, p. 9; Newspaper article: "10th Generation of Van Houtens Still Live in the Old Family Homestead in Wyckoff" by Adelene and Fred T. Eckes, in Ridgewood Herald-News, 10 Sep 1943; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 104, family 106; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, NJ, Franklin Township, Godwinville P.O., Dwelling 168, Family 188; Moos, Dorothy, The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. II, 1994, p. 265; 1870 Federal Census, Bergen County, NJ, Franklin Township, Ramsey P.O., Taken July 1870, Dwelling 439, Family 482 (Family of John R. Van Houten); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946, Van Houten Burial Ground, Sicomac, NJ, p. 45; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945

d. 7 May 1877

buried Van Houten Cem., Franklin Lakes, NJ

Van Houten, James

James Van Houten

son of (prob) James Van Houten &

Elizabeth Blauvelt

b. 25 Aug 1816 (gs)

bp.

d. 10 Feb 1903, age 86.5.16

buried Nanuet True Ref Cem., Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY

m. (1) 13 June 1839

Kakiat Ref Ch

(both of Clarkstown)

m. (2)

Elizabeth Blauvelt

dau. of Daniel A. Blauvelt &

Rachel DeClark

b. 16 Aug 1821

bp. 2 Sep 1821 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 31 May 1858, age 36.9.15

buried True Ref Cem., Nanuet, NY

Lucretia Hopper

dau. of John G. Hopper &

(2) Mary Wanmaker

b. about 17 Dec 1833

d. 11 March 1899, age 65.2.22

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem

Witnesses at the (1) marriage were David Benson of Clarkstown and Wesley Springsteen of Kakiat.

James Van Houten, 78-year-old farmer, signed the Aug 1894 petition calling for a special election to create the Borough of Montvale.

According to Howard I. Durie he lived at #43 Spring Valley Rd. in he Holdrum homestead which "James Van Houten purchased on February 4, 1854, for the sum of \$2,200 including..the 46 acres remaining out of the farm. The property was owned by the Van Houten family for the next 68 years through the ownership of James... and then his son John who died in 1922..When it [the house and 22 1/2 acres] was sold in 1922 it brought \$3,500."

The 1900 Census of Montvale records that James was born in August of 1812 in NY of parents who were both born in NY. He was an 82 years old widower and farmer who owned his own farm. Living with him were his daughter Catherine, and two sons. John was 39 and single with no occupation listed. Garret 33 was a "cloth cutter" and his wife Sarah 32, who was born in England, and their son Edwin J. was 9 (in 1895 he was Edward under 5) In 1895 the same people were living with him, as well as his wife Lucretia, who like James was "over 60."

When James Van Houten wrote his will on 12 June 1873 he was a resident of Montvale, NJ.

---children of James Van Houten & (1) Elizabeth Blauvelt:

• **Catherine Van Houten**, b. about 1852. Aged 48 and single in the 1900 census.

---children of James Van Houten & (2) Lucretia Hopper:

• **Elizabeth Van Houten**, b. 25 Oct 1859; d. 20 March 1860; buried True Ref Cem., Nanuet, NY.

• **John R. Van Houten**, b. March 1861 NJ. Unmarried in 1900.

• **Rachel Van Houten**, b. 2 April 1863; d. 7 Nov 1866; buried True Ref Cem., Nanuet, NY.

• **Garret H. Van Houten**, b. December 1867; m. about 1890 **Sarah -?-**.

---Sources: Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, Montvale, New Jersey, Centennial, 1894-1994, Biographical and Genealogical Information on the Signers of the Petition of August 11, 1894 [calling for a special election on the formation of the proposed Borough], revised 1997; Relics (publication of the Pascaek Historical Society) Vol.22, #121, p.4. "Homestead of Nicholas Holdrum" by Howard I. Durie; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 184

Van Houten, James

James Van Houten

son of

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945

m. 5 June 1865

Wyckoff Ref Ch

Mary Jane Plumsted

dau. of

Van Houten, James E.

James E. Van Houten
son of

m. 31 Oct 1866
Paramus Ref Ch

Ellen Jemima Ackerman
dau. of

In the Paramus Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: James E. Van Houten, 23, farmer, of Wyckoff, and Ellen Jemima Ackerman, 18. Witnesses were John J. and Rachel Van Houten; and Peter P. & Eliza Ackerman.

---children of James E. Van Houten & Ellen Jemima Ackerman:

• **Jasper Van Houten**, b. 21 April 1868; bp. 4 Sep 1869 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Van Houten, James

James Van Houten
son of John Ryerson Van Houten &
Anna Yeomans
b. 23 July 1859 NJ
d. 28 May 1921

m. 23 April 1884
Wyckoff Ref Ch

Anna J. Post (Annie)
dau. of

b. 28 Dec 1864 NJ
d. 21 Oct 1908

buried Van Houten Burial Ground, Sicomac, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Van Houten B.G., Sicomac, NJ

James Van Houten and Annie J. Post, his wife, were accepted into membership in the Wyckoff Ref Ch 26 Dec 1885.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, District 14, enumerated 14 June 1900 by Thomas Post, Dwelling 72, Family 78 (all b. NJ, all parents b. NJ) (prob. in the vicinity of Midland Park/Wyckoff) -- Van Houten, James, Head, b. July 1859, age 40, married 16 yrs., Farmer; [Van Houten], Anna J., Wife, b. Dec 1864, age 35, mother of 2 children, 2 children then living; [Van Houten], Anna, Daughter, b. June 1885, age 14; [Van Houten], Ella M., Daughter, b. May 1899, age 1.

---children of James Van Houten & Annie J. Post:

• **Annie Van Houten**, b. 25 June 1885; bp. 28 Oct 1885 Wyckoff Ref Ch

• **Ella May Van Houten**, b. 1 May 1899; bp. 8 Nov 1899 Wyckoff Ref Ch

• **Mary Van Houten**, b. 8 April 1901; bp. 27 Nov 1901 Wyckoff Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945, p. 11, 24, 63; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946, Van Houten Burying Ground, Sicomac, NJ, p. 45

Van Houten, Jesse

Jesse Van Houten
son of

m. 25 Nov 1871
Wyckoff Ref Ch

Harriet Louisa Courter
dau. of William Courter &

Margaret Ackerson

b. 19 April 1853

d. 27 Aug 1904

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

b. about 1853

d. 28 July 1878, in 24th yr

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

Harriet Louisa Courter m. (2) **Josiah C. Van Voorhis**.

---children of Jesse Van Houten & Harriet Louisa Courter:

• **George Beers Van Houten**, b. 27 March 1873; bp. 18 May 1873 Wyckoff Ref Ch; d. 1936; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Margaret -?-**.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 45

Van Houten, Johannes Cornelise

Johannes Van Houten
son of Cornelis Van Houten
& Magdalena Van Giesen
b. 6 Oct 1687 Acquackanonk
bp.

m. 1 Nov 1712
Hackensack Ref Ch

Trintie Pieterse [Pouwelse]

dau. of Pieter Poulessen &

Tryntje Hans Jacobs Hertje

b. Acquackanonk

bp. 4 Oct 1688 Bergen Ref Ch

In the m. record they are "Johanes Cornelise Van Houte, and Trintie Pieterse, both born and living at Acquiggenonck."

Johannes Van Houten and his wife Trintje Pieters were received by certificate into the Harlingen church in July 1728.

---children of Johannes Cornelise Van Houten & Trintie Pieterse:

• (prob) **Johannes Van Houten**, m. **Hester Jacobusse**

• **Jacob Van Houten**, bp. 26 March 1729 Harlingen Ref Ch (wit: Casparus Van Norstrand & Jane Steimets); m. **Helena Kip**

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. 1, Part I); Information online Dec 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from Richard VanHouten <richvh@citlink.net>; Skillman, William Jones, "Earliest Baptismal Records of the Church of Harlingen (Reformed Dutch) of New Jersey, 1727-1734" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1909 (Vol. 40, No. 4), p. 285

Van Houten, Johannes

Johannes Van Houten
son of Helmigh Van Houten &
Jannetje Merselis
b. 28 Oct 1696
bp.
d. 18 Dec 1768

m. 23 Oct 1718 (1719?)
(banns 17 June 1719
Bergen Ref Ch;
m. 17 July? 1719Bergen,
rec. NYC Ref Ch)

Helena Johannissen Vreeland

dau. of Johann Michiels Vreeland &
Claesje Dirckse Braecke

b.

bp.

d.

At the time of their marriage, they were a j.m. and a j.d., both of Bergen.

---children of Johannes Van Houten & Helena Vreeland:

- **Jannetje van Houten**, b. 1724? (listed without birthdate in Bergen Ref Ch records with the 1724 bps.)
- **Helmerich Van Houte**, b. 22 June 1729; bp. 6 July 1729 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Marten Wenne, Jannetje Vreeland);
m. **Aagtje Vreeland**
- **Johannes Van Houten**, bp. 17 June 1735 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Johannissen Vreelant, Antje his wife);
m. **Aeltje Sickels**
- (poss?) **Anna Van Houten**, m. **Lawrence Ackerman**

---Sources: Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 59; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Van Houten, Johannes (twin of Catarina)

Johannes Van Houten
son of Pieter Helmhighe Van Houten &
Claertje Post
b. 17 March 1713
bp. [no date given] Acquackanonk Ref Ch

m. (1) 11 Nov 1736
Hackensack Ref Ch
(banns Acquackanonk
Ref Ch)

m. (2) 24 May 1741
Acquackanonk Ref Ch
(NJ Marriage License:
19 May 1741)

m. (3) 2 Dec 1746
Hackensack Ref Ch
(NJ License 1 Dec 1746)

Catherine Cadmus

dau. of Thomas Frederickszen [Cadmus] &
Marritje Hartmanse Vreeland
b. 16 Sep 1716 (or 16 Sep 1712)
bp. [no date given] Acquackanonk Ref Ch
d. about 1739

Francyntje/Frances Vreeland

dau. of Michael Vreeland &
Maritje Van Elsland

b.
d. apparently before Dec 1746

Lena Toers

dau. of Thomas Toers &
Magdaleentje Spier

In the (1) record of their marriage banns (no date given), they were: Joannan Van Houten, y.m. and Catharine Cadmus, y.d., both born and living at Agkwegkenunck, were married 11 Nov 1736.

In the (2) marriage record, they were: John Van Houte, wid., from Bergen Co., to Francis [sic] Vreeland, j.d. from Essex Co., both living in Aghquechnonk.

In the (3) marriage record, they were: Joannes Van Houten, w., living in Essex Co., and Lena Toers, y.d. living in Bergen Co., with license, were married 2 Dec 1746.¹

Son Johannis received all property of his father in a will dated Aug. 9, 1782.

---children of Johannes Pieters Van Houten & (2) Francyntje/Frances Vreeland:

- **Catharina Van Houten**, bp. 25 March 1744 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Hoppe, Catharina Hoppe)

---children of Johannes Pieters Van Houten & (3) Lena Toers:

- **Johannes Van Houten**, bp. 4 Dec 1748 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Adriaan Van Houten, Angenietje Van Houten);
m. **Marytje Doremus**, dau. of Abraham Doremus & Helena Van Houten.
- **Helena Van Houten**, b. 18 Nov 1751 (11 Nov 1751¹; 11 Dec 1751); d. 7 May 1838 age 88.5.19 [which would have made her birth 11 Nov 1749]; m. **Cornelius Van Houten**, son of Johannes Van Houten & Jannetje Doremus.

---Sources:

[1] Information Dec 2003 in e-mail from "Pamela J. Sears" <pjsears@stratos.net> citing Herbert Ackerman; Information Dec 2003 in e-mail from "Pamela J. Sears" <pjsears@stratos.net> citing in part "The Genealogy of the Cadmus Family" in Nov 1985 *de Halve Maen* (Holland Society publication), by David M. Riker; Information online Dec 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Richard VanHouten" <richvh@warwick.net>; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 414; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 414; Hackensack Ref. Ch. Marriages; Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, *The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987*, 1990, p. 28; Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Van Houten, Johannes

Johannes Van Houten
son of Roelof Van Houten &
(1) Marretje Blauvelt
b. 1 Jan 1711
bp. 17 Jan 1711 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 4 Feb 1793

m. (1) 6 June 1734
Hackensack Ref Ch
(banns 4 May 1734)

m. (2)

Jannetie Outwater (Janneke)

dau. of Thomas Outwater &
(2) Mettie Pieters
b.
bp. 15 Nov 1713 Hackensack Ref Ch
d.

Cathrina Lepper (Keppel)

dau. of Johannis Wiegant Lepper &
Cathrina (Agnes Cathrina)
b. 11 Aug 1724
d. 4 Sep 1793
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---children of Johannes Van Houten & (1) Jannetie Outwater:

- **Roelof Van Houten**, b. 2 Oct 1735; bp. 9 Oct 1735 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Roelof Van Houten, Marrietie his wife); d. 20 April 1823; m. **Sarah Ouke**
- **Thomas Van Houten**, b. 9 Jan 1738; bp. 12 Jan 1738 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cathrina Van Houten)

- **Gerret Van Houten**, b. 27 June 1740; bp. 29 June 1740 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Van Houten, Cathryna his sister)
 - **Dirck Van Houten**, b. 13 March 1743; bp. 3 April 1743 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Dirk Van Dien, Thryntie his wife);
m. **Marretje Seaman**, dau. of Joseph Seamans & Annetje Hopper.
- children of Johannes Van Houten & (2) Cathrina Lepper:
- **Marrietye Vanhouten**, b. 14 Dec 1746; bp. 25 Dec 1746 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Roelof Van Houten, Marrietye his wife);
d. before 31 May 1827; m. (1) **Stephanes Smith**; m. (2) **Claes/Nicholas Blauvelt**, widower of Maria Slote & Brechje Serven, and son of Theunis Van Houten & Rebecca Nagel
 - **Cathrina Van Houten**, b. 26 June 1748; bp. 3 July 1748 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Lepper, Cathrina his wife);
m. **Albert Campbell**, son of William Campbell & Geertje Stevens.
 - **Johannes Van Houte**, b. 17 July 1750; bp. 12 Aug 1750 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Haring, Grietie his wife)
 - **Jenneke Van Houten**, b. about 1752-53; m. **Joris Van Nostrand**, son of Moses Van Nostrand
 - **Aaltje Van Houten**, b. 13 Feb 1755; bp. 31 March 1755 Second River (Belleville) Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Oudwater, Aeltje Bruyn); m. **Gerrit Smith**, son of Arie Smith & Maria DeClark.

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); "Oudewater-Outwater Lineage of Dr. Samuel Outwater" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1924, p. 352; "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, beginning Vol. III, No. 2, October 1927, p. 43; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Van Houten, Johannes

Johannes Van Houten
son of Roelof Van Houten
& Jannetie Spier
b. 30 Nov 1719 Wesel
bp.
d. after 10 May 1810

m. 11 Jul 1739
Acquackanonk Ref Ch
(also rec. Pompton
Plains Ref Ch)

Martyntje Bartholf (Martina)
dau. of Corinus Bertholf &
Annatje Ryerson

b.
bp. 19 July 1719 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 1753 or later

In their marriage record, they were: Johannes Van Houten, j.m., son of Roelof, b Weesel, and Martyntie Bartholf, j.d., dau of Carynus, b Hackinsack; she liv Pannan; he liv Pomtan.

He lived at Oakland, where he was a miller (or, according to Raymond Bertholf, they lived in Pompton, where he was a farmer).

Joannis Van Houten, and wife, Martyntje Bertholf witnessed the baptism 1 Nov 1747 Hackensack Ref Ch, of Samuel Bertholf, son of Johannes Bertholf [Martyntje's brother] & Wybrecht LaRoe.

---children of Johannes Van Houten & Martyntje Bartholf: (6 children¹)

- **Carymus Van Houten** (Crines; Corines), b. 12 May 1738²; bp. 12 March 1740 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Post, Annatje Post); m. **Elizabeth Ryerson**, b. 1747, dau. of Martin Ryerson of Pompton
- **Janitye Van Houten**, b. 1741²; bp. 8 Aug 1741 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Roelof V. Houten, Jannetje V. Houten)
- **Annatye Van Houten**, b. 1742; bp. 15 April 1743 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus La Rou, Rebecka)
- **Maria Van Houten**, b. 19 April 1753²; bp. 22 April 1753 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Steck, Marya Steck)

---Sources:

[1] Letter to PAW 10 Aug 1995 from Raymond Bertholf, 64 Genesee Ave., Great Kills, Staten Island, NY 10308;

[2] Information online Dec 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from Richard Van Houten <richvh@warwick.net>;

"Pompton Plains Marriages" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, 1:4 (Apr 1926), p. 99; Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 54; Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest); Van Houten, Richard, "Sorting Out the Van Houtens: A Tale of Three Johns" in *New Netherland Connections*, Vol. 6, No. 4 (Oct-Dec 2001), p. 107

Van Houten, Johannes

Johannes Van Houten
son of Cornelius Van Houten
& Jannetje
b. 25 Mar 1714
bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch

m. 9 Dec 1742
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Jannetje Doremus
dau. of (prob) Cornelis C. Doremus &
Rachel Pietersen

b. 4 Nov 1714
bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch

They lived on the old homestead at Slooterdam, NJ.

---children of Johannes Van Houten & Jannetje Doremus:

- **Cornelius Van Houten**, b. 25 Mar 1744; m. **Helena Van Houten**, dau. of Johannes Van Houten
- **Hendrick Van Houten**, bp. 5 Mar 1749 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Van Ale); m. **Marytje Van Rypen**

---Sources: Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 55; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Houten, Johannes (John R. Van Houten)

Johannes Van Houten
son of Roelof Helmigse Van Houten** &
& (2) Fytje Sickels
b. 30 Nov 1719 Totowa (or 1 June 1717)
bp. 6 June 1717 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

m. 8 Nov 1745
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Elizabeth Van Rype (Lybetje Van Rypen)
dau. of Abraham Thomasse Van Rype &
Elizabeth Hessels

b. 17 Nov 1726 Acquackanonk
bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch

They lived in a stone house on the Totowa Road, near what became Laurel Grove Cemetery.

---children of Johannes Van Houten & Elizabeth Van Riper:

- **Feytje Van Houten**, b. 29 Sep 1748; bp. 30 Oct 1748 Second River (Belleville) Ref Ch (wit: Robbert Van Houten,

Elisabeth Post)

- **Elizabeth Van Houten**, bp. 24 Dec 1752 Acquackanok Ref Ch (wit: Helmech Van Houte and wife);
m. **Adrian Van Houten**, son of Gerrebrandt Van Houten & Jannetje Sip
- **Jannetye v: houten**, b. 31 Oct 1763; bp. 4 Dec 1763 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: frans Post; Catalyntye van houten);
m. **Dirk/Richard Van Giesen**
- **Roelof Van Houten**, m. **Catrina Van Houten**, dau. of Halmagh D. Van Houten & Antje Post

[*Not son of Roelof Van Houten & Jannetje Janse Spier; as attributed by William Nelson and Herbert Ackerman]

---Sources: Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 61; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanok*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, beginning Vol. III, No. 2, October 1927, p. 43; Van Houten, Richard, "Sorting Out the Van Houtens: A Tale of Three Johns" in *New Netherland Connections*, Vol. 6, No. 4 (Oct-Dec 2001), p. 106;

Van Houten, Johannes

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes)

(Vol. III, p. 199)...30 March 1751...lease executed to Hannes Van Houlte, 100 acres at Romopock for 3 years at £0.10.0 a year.

Van Houten, Johannes

Johannes Van Houten

m. before 1754

Hester Jacobusse

son of (prob) Johannes Van Houten &
Trintje Pieters

dau. of Gerrit Jacobus &
Anna Van Ness

b.
bp.

b. 11 Dec 1729
bp. 1 March 1730 Acquackanok Ref Ch

Johannes Van Houten appears with his wife Hester Jacobusse as a witness at the baptisms of:

Johannis, son of Jacob Van Houte and Helena Kip, at Acquackanok on May 4, 1760
Annatje, daughter of Daniel Mandel (sic - probably Vandel) and Annatje - on Mar. 14, 1775 at Pompton Plains,
the daughter of Arie Francisco and Rachel - on Nov. 9, 1755 (born Sept. 19) at Pompton Plains,
Jonas, son of Nicolaes Sluyter on July 8, 1759 (born April 8) at Pompton Plains,
Johannis, son of Jacobus Jacobusse and Maria - (born April 3, 1779) at Pompton Plains,
Johannis, son of Gerrit Van Houten and Cornelia - (born March 9, 1783) at Pompton Plains,
Catharina, dau of Simon V. Nest and Tryntje - on Nov. 18, 1783 at Pompton Plains

---*children of Johannes Van Houten & Hester Jacobusse:*

- **Annaatje Van Houten**, b. 21 June 1754; bp. 21 July 1754 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Jacobusse, Annaatje Jacobusse); m. (prob) 14 March 1774, **Daniel Thurston Vandel** (Vandal; Vandall)¹.
- **Catrina Van Houten**, b. 17 Nov 1761; bp. 1 Dec 1761 Pompton Plains Ref Ch
- **Gerrit Van Houten**, b. 13 Jan 1764; bp. 19 Feb 1764 Pompton Plains Ref Ch; m. **Cornelia Van Ness**, dau. of Simon Van Ness

---Sources:

[1] Information online Dec 2003, Dutch-Colonies List, from Richard VanHouten <richvh@citlink.net>;

Information online Dec 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from Richard VanHouten <richvh@citlink.net>; Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Van Houten, Johannes

Johannes Van Houten
son of Johannes Van Houten
& Helena Vreeland

m. 21 Sep 1761
(NJ License)

Aeltje Sickels
dau. of Hendrick Sickles &
(2) Sara Ackerman

b.
bp. 17 June 1735 [where?]

b. 8 Oct 1739
bp. 15 Oct 1739 Bergen Ref Ch

Johannes Van Houten and Aalyje Zikkels, z.h.v., witnessed the baptism 27 March 1765 NYC Ref Ch, of Elizabet, dau. of Hendrik Zikkels & Anna Bokkenhoven.

---*children of Johannes Van Houten & Aeltje Sickels:*

- **Johannes Van Houten**, b. 22 Jan 1763; bp. 22 Jan 1763 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Jacop Demot, Feytje van Houte, his wife);
m. 19 Dec 1782 **Annatje Collerd**
- **Saara van Houten**, b. 15 Feb 1775; bp. 5 March 1775 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Sickels, Annatie Bokkenhoove, his wife)

---Sources: Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 59; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 414; Harvey, Lester M., *A family tree of the five Harvey brothers : containing all the known antecedents of Thomas, James, Peter, Philip and Andrew Harvey of Skaneateles, New York*, 1990, (online at Ancestry.com), p. 47

Van Houten, Johannes

Johannes Van Houten
son of Johannes Pieters Van Houten &
(3) Lena Toers
bp. 4 Dec 1748 Pompton Plains Ref Ch

m.

Marytje Doremus
dau. of Abraham Doremus &
Helena Van Houten
bp. 31 July 1748

The following transaction may refer to this couple: On 13 July 1790, John and Mary Van Houten, of Saddle River Precinct, conveyed to Martin Ryerson of the same place, for £100, 48 acres in Franklin Township...one half of tract patented by the heirs of Anthony Sharp, the other half by Phillip Schuyler, Isaac Schuyler, Peter Schuyler, Casparous Schuyler and Arent Schuyler to Peter Van Houten and John Van Houten on 20 Oct 1780. Signed John Van Houten, Mary Van Houten. Witnessed by Isaac Hawlenbeck, Garret Hawlenbeck.¹

---children of Johannes Van Houten & Mareytje Doremus:

• (poss) **Hendrik Van Houten**, b. 16 Oct 1775; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Van Houten, Aaltje Van Houten) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

• **Aaltje Van Houten**, b. 25 Feb 1782; bp. 24 March 1782 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Roelof Vreeland, Aaltje Doremus)

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 139; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, *The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987*, 1990, p. 63; Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Van Houten, John

John Van Houten m. 4 March 1775
son of (prob) Hendrick Van Houten &
Aaltje Jacobus
b. about 1746
bp. 4 March 1775 Pompton Plains Ref Ch

Maria Berry
dau. of Peter Berry &
Susanna Jones
b. 8 May 1755
bp.

---children of John Van Houten & Maria Berry:

• **Helena Van Houten**, b. 10 Nov 1776; m. (1) **Charles Minsebock**; m. (2) 1795 **Nicodemus Smalley**;
m. (3) **James McCormick**

• **Susannah Van Houten**, b. 12 Feb 1779; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Berrie, Susanna Berrie);
m. **James Mandeville**

• **Peter Van Houten**, b. 22 April 1781; bp. 3 June 1781 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Peter Berry); m. **Elizabeth Berry**

• **John Van Houten**, b. 19 June 1783; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Hennion, Elisabeth Henion) (no mother's surname in bp. record); m. **Elizabeth Vervalen**

• **Hendrik Van Houten**, b. 16 Nov 1785; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Berry, Susanna Berry);
m. **Vrouwtje/Sophronia Mandeville**

• **Elizabeth Van Houten**, b. 7 Feb 1788; bp. 30 March 1788 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit); m. **William Latourette**

• **Abraham Van Houten**, b. 28 Jan 1790; bp. 5 April 1790 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Catharine Grandine**

• **Mary Van Houten**, m. **John Mandeville**

---Sources: Warner, Peter Roome, *Descendants of Peter Willemse Roome*, New York: David H. Gildersleeve, n.d. (c. 1883), p. 44; Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Van Houten, John

John Van Houten m.
son of
d. abt. 1812-13

-?-
dau. of
d.

In his will dated 11 May 1810, pr 27 Jan 1813, "John Van Houten of Franklin Twsp, Bergen Co." mentions daughters Jannetje and Annatje, son Kerines (deceased); Kerines' widow, Elizabeth, and Kerines' children Martin, Ryer, and Martintye. Executors were John Van Vorhese, John Ackerman, and Martin Van Houten. Witnesses were William Packer, Henry Vanhouten and Garret Haulenbeck. John signed his will by mark.

An inventory of John's estate (valued at \$21.46) was made 14 Jan 1813 by Abraham Ackerson and William Packer.

---children of John Van Houten

• **Jannetje Van Houten**

• **Annatie Van Houten**

• **Corines Van Houten**, d. before 11 May 1810; m. **Elizabeth**

---Sources: NJ Archives, 1st series, vol. 41, p. 398 (File 3607 B)

Van Houten, Johannis

Johannis Van Houten m. 11 July 1776
son of Helmigh Van Houten &
Aegie/Effie Westervelt
bp. 21 April 1754
d. 5 Aug 1818
buried Bergen Ref Chyd (Jersey City, NJ)

Rachel Demarest
dau. of David Demarest &
Catarina Sikaer/Secor
bp. 11 April 1757
d. 11 Feb 1843
buried

---children of Johannis Van Houten & Rachel Demarest:

• **Helmig Van Houte**, b. 1 Aug 1779; bp. 17 Aug 1779 Bergen Ref Ch (no wit); d. 4 March 1822; m. 7 Dec 1799,
Catryntje Van Ripen.

• **Catientie van Houte** [Catrientje], b. 14 Nov 1781; bp. 23 Dec 1781 Bergen Ref Ch (no wit); m. 12 Dec 1801 Jersey City, NJ, **Jacob Zabriskie**. He m. (2) Catryntje Van Ripen, widow of her brother Helmigh Van Houten.

• **Aegie Van Houten** (Egye), b. 27 Aug 1783; bp. 28 Sep 1783 Bergen Ref Ch; m. (1) **Myndert Garrabrant**;
m. (2) **Richard Lyon**.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Rachel Demarest is no. 6-4); Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with

contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788 (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

Van Houten, Jan

Jan Van Houten
son of (prob) Cornelis Van Houten &
Sara Demarest

m.

Lena (Van Houten)
dau. of

b. 10 Sep 1754
bp. 29 Sep 1754 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

b.
bp.

---children of Jan Van Houten & Lena Van Houten:

- **Cornelis Van Houten**, b. 13 March 1781; bp. 1 April 1781 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Cornelus Van Houten; Sara Demarest)
- (poss) **Hendrik Van Houten**, b. 1 April 1783; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Geertrui Van Houten) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

- **Janetje Van Houten**, b. 1 Oct 1791; bp. 23 Oct 1791 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Van Houten, Johannes

Johannes Van Houten
son of Johannes Van Houten &
Aeltje Sickels

m. 19 Dec 1782
Bergen Ref Ch

Annatie Collerd (Callerd; Kalyer)
dau. of (prob) James Collerd &
(2) Geertruy Didrix

b. 22 Jan 1763

b.

---children of John Van Houten & Annatie Callerd (Kalyer):

- **Geertje van Houste**, b. 10 Feb 1783; bp. 21 Feb 1783 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Callerd, Geertje Preyer, his wife)

---Sources: Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788 (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

Van Houten, John P. (John Pieterse Van Houten)

John P. Van Houten
son of (prob) Pieter Van Houten &
Rchel Lyne/Lyons

m. 28 Feb 1783 (1784¹)

Anna Roome (Annetje; Hannah K. Roome)
dau. of Paul Roome &
Sarah Kidney

b. 7 July 1763 Pompton Plains, Morris Co., NJ

b. 6 Aug 1767

d. 17 Oct 1814 (6 Oct 1814¹) Pompton Plains, Morris Co., NJ

d. 17 Jan 1846

John P. Van Houten served as a private in the Bergen Co. [NJ] Militia, in the Revolutionary War. His widow applied for a pension 17 Nov 1845 in Hudson Co., NJ.¹

Bergen County Orphans Court: p. 289, Oct 1815: John K. Van Houten, son of John P. Van Houten, deceased, Hannah Van Houten as guard; George Tice and Helmagh Van Waggoner as sureties.²

Possibly referring to this John P. Van Houten: Bergen County Orphans Court: p. 408, 1817, p. 418, Jan 1818: Hannah Van Houten, vs Garret Haulenback, Exec. of John P. Van Houten, deceased.²

---children of John P. Van Houten & Anna Roome:

- **Sarah Van Houten**, b. 6 Nov 1784; d. 1 March 1881; m. 12 Jan 1801, **George Tice**
- **Jacobus Van Houten (James)**, b. 21 Oct 1786; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Van Houten, Lea Mandeville) (no mother's surname in bp. record); d. Aug 1859; m. 25 Feb 1809 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, dau. of Arie Blauvelt & Aeltje Smith. A note in the church record of the bp. of their dau. Hannah (on 27 May 1810 Kakiat Ref Ch), stated that her husband had left her.
- **Rachel Van Houten**, b. 5 Oct 1790 (b. 6 Sep 1791¹); bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's surname in bp. record); d. 26 April 1860; m. 10 Jan 1807, **Henry Riker**
- **Mary Van Houten (Polly)**, b. 24 Feb 1793; m. 22 Dec 1810 Horseneck (now Fairfield, NJ), **Helmigh Van Wagoner** (Helmagh J. Van Wagoner)
- **John Kidney Van Houten**, b. 8 July 1801; d. 20 Oct 1832; m. Aug 1820 **Sarah Clark Meeks**

---Sources:

[1] Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application for Hannah, widow of John P. Van Houten, online at Ancestry.com;

[2] Abstracts of Bergen County Orphans Court records, sent online June, July 1999 by Phil O'Leary, P.O. Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <phil.oleary@excite.com>; "History of the Van Wagoner-Van Wagenen Family" by Frank A. Van Wagenen (Van Wagoner-Van Wagenen Family Association, FHL Film # 1320624); Warner, Peter Roome, Descendants of Peter Willemse Roome, New York: David H. Gildersleeve, n.d. (c. 1883), p. 335; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 214-215; Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Van Houten, Johannes (Jan)

Johannes Van Houten
son of Roelof Van Houten &
Catherine Nagel

m. 13 Oct 1785
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of New
Hempstead"

Annetje Blauvelt
dau. of Jacob Blauvelt &
Maria Tallman

b. 9 Apr 1761 New City, NY
bp. 12 Apr 1761 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 29 Apr 1832

b. 25 Jan 1769
bp. 4 Feb 1769 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 8 Aug 1838

buried Van Houten Graveyard, Sicomac, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Van Houten Gyd Sicomac

They lived near New City, NY until about 1804, when Jan bought a farm at Sicomac, Bergen Co., NJ. By 1805 they were living in the Van Houten House (still standing in 1943) south of Franklin Lakes Road just below the sharp curve east of its intersection with Ewing Avenue.

He willed one-half acre of land on his farm in Franklin Twp., for a cemetery. He was known as "Squire Van Houten."

---children of Johannes Van Houten & Annetje Blauvelt:

- **Roeloph Van Houten**, b. 27 Jan 1787; bp. 4 Feb 1787 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. **Rachel Manning**.
- **Jacob Van Houten**, b. 14 Aug 1789; bp. 30 Aug 1789 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. 11 Nov 1809 Paramus Ref Ch., **Elizabeth Fisher**.
- **Maria Van Houten**, b. 5 Oct 1791; bp. 22 Oct 1791 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 29 April 1866, age 74.6.24; buried Van Houten B.G., Sicomac, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 22 Feb 1810 Paramus Ref Ch, **Isaac I. Stagg**, son of Johannes Stagg & Cornelia Van Blarcom.
- **Theunis Van Houten**, b. 19 Jan 1793; bp. 9 May 1793 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. 12 Oct 1823 Saddle River Ref Ch., **Metje Wortendyke** (Martha Wortendyke), widow of **James Van Buskirk**, and dau. of John F. Wortendyke & Elizabeth Post.
- **James Van Houten** (Jacobus Van Houten), b. 11 May 1794; bp. 5 June 1794 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 24 Aug 1877; buried Van Houten Cem., Sicomac, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Cornelia Ackerman**, dau. of Jacobus Ackerman & Mary Bogert.
- **Triena Van Houten** (Trientje), b. 27 May 1797; bp. 18 June 1797 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. (1) about 1824, **John Ryerson**, son of Francis Ryerson & Jannetje Lamberts; m. (2) 7 Oct 1835 **Jacobus/James J. Demarest**.
- **Isaac Van Houten**, b. 17 Dec 1799; bp. 5 Jan 1800 Paramus; d. 24 March 1831, age 31.3.7; buried Van Houten Burial Ground, Sicomac, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 2 Apr 1823 **Margaret Westervelt**, dau. of Peter Westervelt & Catherine Burhans.
- **Grietje Van Houten** (Margaret), b. 1 Jan 1803; bp. 23 Jan 1803 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 23 Mar 1822 Paramus Ref Ch., **Nicholas D. Romaine**, son of David N. Romaine & Rachel Romaine.
- **Ann Van Houten**, b. 27 July 1805; d. 1872 Plainfield, IL; m. 23 Sep 1824 Pompton, NJ, **Cornelius Van Horn**, son of Garret Van Horn & Elizabeth Van Riper.
- **Abraham Van Houten**, b. 26 May 1809; m. **Bridget Garretson** (Garrison), dau. of Garret Garretson & Mary Romaine.
- **Dowah Van Houten**, b. 11 Sep 1811; d. 4 Sep 1859 (single?); buried Van Houten Graveyard, Sicomac, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Levi Van Houten**, b. 2 June 1815; d. 23 July 1902; m. **Anne Maria Van Gelder**. She was b. 12 Mar 1823; d. 2 Apr 1875; buried Van Houten Cem. Sicomac, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, vol. 2, p. 9; Moos, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, p. 307- 308; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Newspaper article: "10th Generation of Van Houtens Still Live in the Old Family Homestead in Wyckoff" by Adelene and Fred T. Eckes, in *Ridgewood Herald-News*, 10 Sep 1943; *Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY*, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. II, 1994, p. 264; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Van Houten Burial Ground, Sicomac, NJ, p. 44); "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

Van Houten, Johannes

Johannes Van Houten
son of Gerrit Van Houten &
Jannetje Blauvelt
b. 1 Jan 1764
bp. 15 Jan 1764 Tappan Ref Ch
d. before 6 May 1844

m. (poss 1) 7 Aug 1787
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Tappan"

Rachel Cox
dau. of

b.
bp.
d. before 18 Nov 1802

m. (2) 18 Nov 1802
Tappan Dutch Ref Ch
(he of Clarkstown; she of
Tappan)

Ellenor Cornelissen
(widow of **Isaac C. Blauvelt**)
dau. of Michael Cornelissen &
Catharina Kuyper
bp. 21 Feb 1759 NYC Ref Ch
d. 15 July 1851
buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, NY

John H. Van Houten, Sen., of Clarkstown, in his will dated Oct. 16, 1826, probated May 6, 1844, Mentioned Wife, Elenor; Son, John Jr.; Daus., Katharine - wife of Garret Van Houten and Rachel Felter; Sister, Margaret Hoffmire, widow. Executors: Son, John, son-in-law, Garret Van Houten and son-in-law, John Felter

---children of Johannes Van Houten & (1) Rachel Cox:

- **Catrina Van Houten**, b. 19 May 1788; bp. 8 June 1788 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Gritje Van Houten); m. 8 Jan 1807 Tappan Ref Ch, **Garret Van Houten**, son of Nicholas Van Houten & Brechje Serven.
- **John Van Houten**, b. 8 Nov 1790; bp. 2 Jan 1791 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Rachel Brasure); d. 29 May 1848; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 19 Sep 1811 Tappan Ref Ch, **Catharina Blauvelt**, dau. of Isaac Blauvelt & Lena Cornelison.
- **Rachel Van Houten**, b. 29 Sep 1796; bp. 22 Oct 1796 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. (poss) **John Felter**

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 545, will of John H. Van Houten, Sen.); New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 245, 288

Van Houten, Johannes

Johannes Van Houten m.
son of Roelof Van Houten &
(2) Marregriet Scherer¹
b.
bp. 31 Jan 1768 NYC Ref Ch
Sarah Van Houten, 83 [prob. widow of Johannes Van Houten], was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living with the family of John P. Zelif and Sarah Jane Boon (dau. of James Boon & Caty Van Houten).

---children of Johannes Van Houten & Sara Low:

- **Trientye Van Houten**, b. 11 Dec 1790; bp. 16 Jan 1791 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Low; Trientye Claessen); m. 3 Dec 1814 First Presbyterian Church, Paterson, NJ, **James Boone/Boon**
- **Cornelius L. Van Houten**, bp. 10 Nov 1792 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Louw, Catherine his wife)
- **Garret Van Houten**, bp. 23 Jan 1796 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Garret Van Houten, Neeltje his wife)

---Sources:

[1] Information posted online at Ancestry.com Nov 2001 by Richard VanHouten <richvh@warwick.net>; Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

Sara Low

dau. of (poss?) Cornelius Low &
Trientye Claessen
b. about 1767
bp.

Van Houten, John (Johannis)

John Van Houten m. (1) 20 Dec 1790
son of Resolvert Van Houten Tappan Ref Ch, NY
& Maria Blauvelt "both of New
b. 18 Feb 1771 Clarkstown Hempstead"
bp. 1 Apr 1771 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 23 Nov 1836
buried Martinus Hogencamp Gryd, near New City, Rockland Co., NY
m. (2) 9 Oct 1800 Kakiat Ref Ch, by Rev. G.G. Brinkerhoff

Helenor Van Houten (Helena; Elena)

dau. of Resolvert Van Houten &
Elizabeth Hogenkamp
b. 15 Apr 1771
bp. 12 May 1771 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 28 Oct 1797
buried

Maria Blauvelt

dau. of Johannes Blauvelt &
Catrina Tallman
b. 24 Feb 1781 (1782¹)
bp. 24 March 1782 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 7 April 1844
buried Mart. Hogen. Gryd., near New City, NY

John Van Houten of Clarkstown, in his will dated Sep. 9, 1836, probated Apr. 1, 1837. Mentioned Wife, Maria; Sons, Resolvert and John; Dau. Maria - wife of William Vanderbilt; Father, Resolvert. Executors: Two sons.

---children of John Van Houten & (1) Helenor Van Houten:

- **Maria Blauvelt Van Houten**, b. 7 Mar 1792; bp. 1 April 1792 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. 20 Sep 1817 Tappan Ref Ch, **William C. Vanderbilt**.
- **Resolvert Van Houten**, b. 18 Aug 1795; bp. 31 Aug 1795 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 24 May 1837; m. **Catharine Stevens**

---children of John Van Houten & (2) Maria Blauvelt:

- **Johannis Van Houten** (John), b. 28 June 1804 Clarkstown; bp. 22 July 1804 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 23 May 1884; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd. near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 20 Jan 1827 **Hannah Cole** (she was b. 3 Nov 1802).

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), p. 133; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 206; Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 445, will of John Van Houten)

Van Houten, John H.

John H. Van Houten m. 28 June 1794
son of Helmigh Van Houten &
Eva Rutan
b. 30 Jan 1763
bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch
d. 7 May 1848 (2 May 1848, age 85.3.3, ts)
buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

Margaret Mickler

dau. of John Mickler &
Margaret -?
b.
bp. 21 Aug 1774 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 10 Oct 1853 (or 10 Dec 1853, age 82.1.26, ts)
buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, NJ

John Van Houten was a wheelwright. At the time of the 1840 Federal Census, John H. Van Houten was living with the family of John A. Van Houten in Franklin Township, where he is listed as John H. Van Houten, age 78, pensioner for Revolutionary or military service.

---children of John Van Houten & Margaret Mickler:

- **Paulus Van Houten** (Paul), b. 14 Mar 1795; bp. 19 Apr 1795 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: John & Elisabeth Stagge); d. 11 March 1870; m. 30 May 1835, **Rebecca Demarest**, dau. of James (Jacobus) Demarest & Letty Cooper of Oakland
- **Margaret Van Houten**, b. 15 Dec 1799; bp. 5 Jan 1800 New Prospect M.E. Church; m. **John Laubagh**

---Sources: "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick [New Prospect] United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 64, Numbers 2 & 3, Vol. 65, Number 1; Whole Numbers 227, 228 & 229 (May & September 1989 and January 1990); 1840 Federal Census, Bergen Co., NJ, Franklin

Township; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

Van Houten, Johannis R.

Johannis R. Van Houten m. 18 Dec 1796 **Sally Van Bussen** (Sarah)
son of Acquackanonk Ref Ch dau. of

---children of Johannes R. Van Houten & Sally Van Bussum:

• **Rulif Van Houten** (Roeloff; Ralph), b. 18 Sep 1797; bp. 29 Oct 1797 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Van Riper en Dose Westervelt); m. 29 Aug 1819 Paramus Ref Ch, **Jannetje/Jan Van Houten**, dau. of Helmagh Van Houten & Matye Van Giesen

• **William Van Houten**, b. 5 Feb 1799; bp. 3 March 1799 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.

• **William Van Houten**, b. 21 Aug 1800; bp. 7 Sep 1800 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Lena Van Houten**, b. 5 Jan 1802; bp. 31 Jan 1802 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Van Hoorn)

• **Annatye Van Houten**, b. 23 Sep 1803; bp. 16 Oct 1803 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Marretye Van Houten)

• **John Van Houten**, b. 6 Nov 1805; bp. 22 Dec 1805 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Selly Van Houten** (Sally), b. 13 Sep 1807; bp. 11 Oct 1807 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

Van Houten, John R.

John R. Van Houten m. **Maria Brower** (Marytje)
son of dau. of David Brower &
(2) Ariantje/Harriet Stymets
b. b. 8 Nov 1767
bp. bp. 6 Dec 1767 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

David Brower of Orange Town, in his will dated 13 March 1809, mentioned dau. Mary Van Houten.

---children of John R. Van Houten & Maria Brower:

• **Areyaentye Van Houten**, b. 12 Oct 1795; bp. 1 Nov 1795 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: David Brower; Areyaentye Stymets)

• **Annatye Van Houten**, b. 12 Sep 1798; bp. 14 Oct 1798 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Benyamen Spear; Annautye Brower)

• **Sarah Van Houten**, b. 26 Oct 1802; bp. 25 Dec 1802 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 190, will of David Brower)

Van Houten, Johannes C.

Johannes C. Van Houten m. 22 Jan 1797 **Antje Post**
son of Cornelius Van Houten & Acquackanonk Ref Ch dau. of
Helena Van Houten

---children of John C. Van Houten & Antje Post:

• **Cornelius Van Houten**, b. 9 Dec 1798; bp. 13 Jan 1799 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Cathalyntje Van Houten**, b. 9 Sep 1802; bp. 3 Oct 1802 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Lena Van Houten**, b. 12 Jan 1806; bp. 16 Feb 1806 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Marretje Van Houten**, b. 11 March 1811; bp. 21 April 1811 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Houten, John R.

John R. Van Houten m. **Elizabeth Tomson** (Thompson)
son of Roeliff R. Van Houten & dau. of
(1) Antje Hennion

b. 2 Dec 1777

bp. 25 Dec 1777 Totowa Ref Ch

b.

bp.

On 2 May 1804 (recorded 31 May 1805, Bergen Co. U:242) John Van Houten and Elizabeth, his wife, Rinear Kip and Elizabeth, his wife, of Patterson in the County of Essex, conveyed to Anna Van Houten of the Township of Saddle River and Robert Van Houten of same place, for \$580, about 70 acres (total of 2 tracts) divided into 4 equal parts or 18-2/3 acres each, which parties of the first part had of Roeliff R. Van Houten of Totowa, deceased, in the Township of Saddle River, being lands and farm which said Roeliff R. Van Houten did formerly own. Two separate tracts. Signed by John Van Houten, Elizabeth Van Houten, Rynier Kipp, Elizabeth Kipp, Anna Van Houten. Witnessed by Jacob Van Winkle, Edo Van Winkle.¹

---children of John R. Van Houten & Elizabeth Thompson:

• **John Van Houten**, b. 19 Dec 1803; bp. 20 May 1804 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Annetje Van Blarcom)

• **Jane Margaret Van Houten**, b. 31 Aug 1805; bp. 22 Oct 1807 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De vader en Moder)

• **Robert Van Houten**, b. 11 Mar 1807; bp. 22 Oct 1807 Totowa Ref Ch (De vader en Moder)

• **James Van Houten**, b. 15 Sep 1808; bp. 29 Jan 1809 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Houten, John G.

John G. Van Houten
son of Gerret Van Houten &
Cornelia Van Ness

m. 9 July 1803

Elizabeth Gould

dau. of

b. 9 March 1783 NJ

b. 1784

---children of John G. Van Houten & Elizabeth Gould:

- **Marian Van Houten**, b. 13 March 1805; bp. 19 May 1805 Acquackanonk Ref Ch
- **Increase Gould Van Houten**, b. 18 Nov 1807; bp. 1 Jan 1808 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Houten, John (John J. Van Houten)

John Van Houten
son of Johannes Van Houten &
Maria Berry

m. 12 Dec 1803
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of New York City;
she of Tappan)

Elizabeth Verveelen

dau. of Samuel Vervelen &

b. 19 June 1783

Mary Perry

b. 5 Sep 1785 NY

bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch

bp.

d. 26 Dec 1858

d. 18 March 1868 Orangetow, Rockland Co., NY

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, p. 39, enumerated 7 August 1850, Dwelling 312, Family 340 -- John Van Houten, 65, Carpenter, value real estate \$400, b. NJ; Elizabeth [Van Houten], 63, b. NY; Eliza [Van Houten], 22, b. NY; Peter [Van Houten], 19, Boatman, b. NY.

---children of John Van Houten & Elizabeth Ver Valen:

- **Mary Van Houten**, b. 1 Jan 1807; bp. 21 Jan 1807 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. in infancy
- **Mary Van Houten**, b. 6 Feb 1808; bp. 10 Mar 1809 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. 30 May 1829, **John Hennion**
- **Margaret Van Houten**, b. 23 Jan 1814; m. **Graham Hunt**
- **Jane Ellen Van Houten**, m. **Joseph Appleby**
- **Eliza Van Houten**, b. about 1828 NY; m. **Charles W. Leonard**
- **Peter Van Houten**, b. about 1831 NY; d. 19 Oct 1880

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Warner, Peter Roome, *Descendants of Peter Willemse Roome*, New York: David H. Gildersleeve, n.d. (c. 1883), p. 49; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Van Houten, Johannis

Johannis Van Houten
son of Abraham Van Houten &
Maria Vanderbilt

m. 6 Dec 1804
Tappan Ref Ch
"of Clarkstown"

Elizabeth Palmer

dau. of John Palmer &

b. 23 Feb 1784

Sarah Hopper

bp. 18 April 1784 Clarkstown Ref Ch

b. 28 Nov 1779

d. 15 Feb 1880

bp. 25 Dec 1779 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d.

Johannis, 87, was living in Ramapo, Rockland Co., NY with the family of his daughter, Sarah DeClark at the time of the 1870 Federal Census.

---children of Johannis Van Houten & Elizabeth Palmer:

- **Abraham Van Houten**, b. 17 Nov 1805; bp. 9 Dec 1805 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **John Van Houten**, b. 17 Nov 1807; bp. 14 Dec 1807 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Maria Van Houten**, b. 14 June 1810; bp. 15 July 1810 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Sarah Van Houten**, b. 8 July 1813; bp. 1 Aug 1813 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. (prob) **Daniel DeClark**.
Johannes Van Houten, 87, was living with the DeClark family in Ramapo, Rockland Co., NY at the time of the 1870 Federal Census.

- **Abraham Van Houten**, b. 20 Oct 1815; bp. 18 Nov 1815 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Catherine E. Green**

- **Elizer Van Houten** (Eliza), b. 1 Jan 1819; bp. 14 Feb 1819 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

Van Houten, Johannes R. (John)

Johannes R. Van Houten
son of Roelof Van Houten &
Catrina Van Houten

m. 4 Oct 1806
Pompton Plains

Sally Mandeville (Sarah)

dau. of Hendrick Mandeville &

b. 13 July 1784 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ¹

Elizabeth Ryerson

bp. 1 Aug 1784 Totowa Ref Ch

b. 9 Sep 1787 NJ

d. 24 July 1867 Totowa, Passaic Co., NJ

bp.

d. 12 Aug 1866

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Manchester, p. 52, enumerated 24 Aug 1850, Dwelling 292, Family 415 (all b. NJ) -- John R. Van Houten, 66, Farmer, value real estate \$20,000; Sarah [Van Houten], 62; Halmagh [Van Houten], 28, Farmer; Caroline [Van Houten], 30; Cathalina [Van Houten], 7; Elizabeth [Van Houten], 6; Sarah

[Van Houten], 3; John [Van Houten], 7/12; James Van Ness, 1; Catharine Farley?, 15; Henry J. [or A.?] Westervelt, 56, School Teacher.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Manchester Township, Paterson P.O., p. 2-3, enumerated 4 August 1860, Dwelling 977, Family 17 (all b. NJ) -- J. R. Van Houten, 76 ; Sarah [Van Houten], 73. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 18 (all b. NJ) -- Halmagh [Van Houten], 38, value real estate \$1000; Caroline [Van Houten], 37; Catherine [Van Houten], 17; Sarah [Van Houten], 13; Jno. Van Houten, 10; Albert [Van Houten], 8; Henry [Van Houten], 6; Elis [Van Houten], 4; Wilhelmus [Van Houten], 1.

---children of Johannes R. Van Houten & Sally Mandeville:

- **Catrina Van Houten**, b. 29 Dec 1807; bp. 21 Feb 1808 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)
- **Henry J. Van Houten**, b. 1809; m. (prob) **Ann -?-**
- **Halmagh Van Houten**, b. 1822 NJ; m. **Caroline Berdan**

---Sources:

[1] New Jersey Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931, online at Ancestry.com;
 Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892* including Baptisms 1756-1808; "Pompton Plains Marriages" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, 1:4 (Apr 1926), p. 98; Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa*, 1892; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township, taken Aug 1850, dwelling 292, family 415

Van Houten, Jan (John C. Van Houten)

Jan Van Houten
 son of Niclaes Van Houten &
 Catrina Blauvelt
 b. 20 Jan 1784
 bp. 15 Feb 1784 Clarkstown Ref Ch
 d. 19 Dec 1871
 buried Congers, Rockland Co., NY

m. 4 April 1807
 Tappan Ref Ch
 "both of Clarkstown"

Maria Blauvelt
 dau. of Jan Blauvelt &
 Catrina Blauvelt
 b. 26 March 1783
 bp. 20 April 1783 Clarkstown Ref Ch
 d. 18 Sep 1841
 buried Congers, NY

---children of Jan/John C. Van Houten & Maria Blauvelt:

- **Ann Van Houten**, b. 17 Jan 1808; bp. 20 Feb 1808 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Clary Van Houten** (Clara), b. 19 April 1813; bp. 3 July 1813 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. (poss) 25 April 1835 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **John D. Pye**

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 309 (#6-2619 Jan Van Houten); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

Van Houten, John P.

John P. Van Houten
 son of Peter Van Houten &
 Rachel LaRoe
 b. 11 Sep 1785
 bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch
 d. 8 June 1883 Cincinnati, Madison Co., OH

m. 22 Aug 1807
 Second River Ref Ch

Hannah Jones
 dau. of

b.
 bp.
 d.

---Sources: *Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848*, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Van Houten, John

John Van Houten
 son of

m. 3 Nov 1810
 Paramus Ref Ch

Chritye Felter
 dau. of

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Van Houten, John, Jr.

John Van Houten Jr.
 son of

m. 19 Sep 1811
 Tappan Ref Ch
 "both of Clarkstown"

Catherine Blauvelt
 dau. of

---children of John Van Houten & Catharina Blauvelt:

- **Elinden Van Houten**, b. 19 March 1812; bp. 20 April 1812 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

Van Houten, John H.

John H. Van Houten
 son of Halmagh Van Houten &
 Lena Van Blarcom
 b. 9 Dec 1795 Passaic Co., NJ
 bp. 1 Jan 1796 Totowa Ref Ch

m. 27 Nov 1819
 Saddle River Landing
 by Wilhelmus Eltinge
 (rec. Paramus Ref Ch)

Caty Westervelt
 dau. of
 b. about 1804
 bp.

d. 1 June 1832

---children of John H. Van Houten & Caty Westervelt:

• **Marrah Van Houten**, b. 23 Dec 1819

• **Ellen Van Houten**, b. 29 July 1821

---Sources: Westervelt, Bergen County Marriages, p. 86; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Van Houten, John

John Van Houten

m. 1817 NY, NY

d. about 1893 NJ

Frances Quill Berton (Frances Luill;
Frances Z. Berton)

---children of John Van Houten & Frances Quill Berton:

• **Mary Jane Van Houten**, b. 11 July 1820; bp. 14 Dec 1820 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Charlotte Emily Van Houten**, bp. 1823 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Stephen Reed Van Houten**, b. 16 Oct 1825; bp. 22 Jan 1826 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998

Van Houten, John H.

John H. Van Houten

son of Hendrick Van Houten &

Hilletje Eckerson

b. 31 Jan 1798 NY

bp.

d. 5 March 1874, aged 76 West Pascack, Bergen Co., NJ

According to Wallace (Debaun Gen.) they lived at Pascack. They possibly lived on the west side of Franklin Tpk. (prob. 913 Franklin Tpk.) in Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ; the house is shown, marked "J. H. Van Houten" on the 1861 Hopkins-Corey Map.

John H. Van Houten and Hannah Van Houten (just the two, probably living alone together) were listed in the 1865 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus Township (on or near Franklin Turnpike, probably in what is now Allendale).

In the matter of John H. Van Houten's estate, petition of Henry J. Van Houten is the son of and executor named in the last will of John H. Van Houten, late of township of Washington,deceased, departed life at West Pascack on 5th day of Mar. 1874. Your petitioner futher shows that the heirs and the rest of kin of said deceased are as follows: Widow named Hannah Van Houten; Four children, respectively, Henry J. Van Houten residing at West Pascack, N.J.; Jacob Van Houten residing at Newark, N.J.; Alfred Van Houten residing at Paterson, N.J.; Rachel Springsteen wife of Joseph Springsteen residing in New York City.

---children of John H. Van Houten & Hannah DeBaun:

• **Henry J. Van Houten**, b. 16 Jan 1821; bp. 4 Mar 1821 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 13 May 1881; buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Rachel Ann Myers**, dau. of Isaac D. Myer & Martha Youry.

• **Jacob Van Houten**, b. 1833 (poss. the Jacob b. 23 Feb 1833; bp. 12 April 1833 Greenwich Ref Ch (as Jacob, son of John H. Van Houten & Helen Debaun)

• **Alfred Van Houten**, b. abt. 1835 NY (Mason in 1860 Census)

• **Rachel Van Houten**, m. **Joseph Springsteen**

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp.; Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Twp., Hohokus P.O., dwelling 614, family 674 (Allendale); Wallace, William H., Genealogy of the DeBaun Family, 1974, p. 72; 1865 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (#1210 and 1211 John H. Van Houten and Hannah Van Houten); Information online Dec 1999, from behopper <behepper@magma.ca> citing estate records from Surrogates Office, Bergen County, NJ; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, (Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY) p. 159; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Van Houten, John P. C. (John Peter Van Houten)

John P. Van Houten

son of Peter C. Van Houten &

Elizabeth Jersey

b. 16 Aug 1801 Rockland Co., NY

d. 27 April 1879 age 77.8.11

buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, NY

John P. Van Houten, 48, farmer, and Barbara, 45, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in the Town of Ramapo, Rockland County, NY. Listed living with them were: Sally Ann, 16; and Peter, 12.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, p. 118, enumerated 4 Oct 1870, Dwelling 1014, Family 995 (both b. NY) -- Van Houten, John P., 69, Keeper, Rockland County Alms House, value real estate \$6000, value personal estate \$1250; [Van Houten], Barbara, 65, Keeping House; plus numerous additional names, apparently inmates of the Alms House.

---children of John P. Van Houten & Barbara Blauvelt:

• **Jane Elizabeth Van Houten**, b. 3 Jan 1827; bp. 24 June 1827 True Ref Ch West New Hempstead (no mother's name in bp. record); d. 3 March 1913 age 85.9.-; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY; m. (1) 3 Aug 1843 Kakiat Ref Ch,

Samuel Haring, son of Nicholas Lansing Haring & Elizabeth Smith; m. (2) **Frank E. Fowler**

m. 3 Dec 1825

Kakiat Ref Ch

Barbara Blauvelt

dau. of Isaac Blauvelt &

Sarah Wood

b. 14 Oct 1804

d. 11 Jan 1899 age 95.2.28

buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, NY

- (prob) **Joseph Van Houten**, b. 6 July 1829; bp. 2 Aug 1829 True Ref Ch West New Hempstead (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **Sally Ann Van Houten**, b. about 1834
- **Peter Van Houten**, b. 8 Nov 1837; bp. 23 Dec 1837 True Ref Ch West New Hempstead; d. 1 Sep 1927 NY; m. 15 March 1866, **Adaline Sherwood**

---Sources: Baptisms at the True Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY, transcribed 1996 by Carol Miles from the microfilm of the church book (LDS FHC Film # 1016566); 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland County, Town of Ramapo, taken Sep 1850, dwelling 42, family 42; Information online July 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Lorraine Iervolino" <vanlori@pflash.com>; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY), p. 158

Van Houten, John R.

John R. Van Houten
son of Rulef C. Van Houten &
Sarah Sickles
b. 31 Jan 1803 NYC
d. before 1889

m. 1 June 1824

Martha Sickles

dau. of Cornelius Sickles &
Leah Blanch
b. 1807
d. 1889

---children of *John R. Van Houten & Martha Sickles*:

- **Sarah Elizabeth Van Houten**, b. 7 Nov 1827 Nyack, NY; m. 20 Dec 1848 (Dr.) **John H. Bedel**.

Van Houten, John P. R. (John P.C. Van Houten?)

John P. R. Van Houten
son of Petrus P. R. Van Houten &
Wyntje Talman
b. 3 June 1804 (1803?)
bp. 23 June 1804 (1803?) Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 4 Jan 1873, age 69.7.1
buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, NY

m. (1) 11 Dec 1828
Kakiat Ref Ch

m. (2)

Hetty Ann Demarest

dau. of Rev. James D. Demarest &
Elizabeth Haring
b. 1 June 1810
bp.
d. 18 Oct 1854, age 44.4.17
buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, NY
Leah/Lydia Zabriskie
(widow of **William Boyd**)
dau. of Abraham Zabriskie &
Susannah Helm
b. 9 Oct 1810
bp. 25 Nov 1810 Paramus Ref Ch

John R. Van Houten, 46, farmer, and Hettyen, 40, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in the Town of Ramapo, Rockland Co., NY. Listed living with them was Lavina, 16

---children of *John P. R. Van Houten & Hetty Ann Demarest*:

- **Lavinia Van Houten**, b. 2 Dec 1833 (b. 2 Nov 1833); bp. 19 Oct 1845 True Ref Ch West New Hempstead, NY (father's name in bp. record: John P.C. Van Houten); m. 1 Jan 1851 Kakiat, Rev. **Garret A. Haring**

---Sources:

[1] Baptisms at the True Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY, transcribed 1996 by Carol Miles from the microfilm of the church book (LDS FHC Film # 1016566);

The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, p. VI-8 (#6-74); 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland County, Town of Ramapo, taken Sep 1850, dwelling 40, family 40; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947, (Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY) p. 159; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, p. 186 (No. 746 Leah/Lydia Zabriskie)

Van Houten, John (John Van Houten Jr.)

John Van Houten
son of John Van Houten &
Maria Blauvelt

m. 20 Jan 1827

Hannah Cole

dau. of

b. 28 July 1804 Rockland Co., NY
bp. 22 July 1804 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 23 May 1884 Rockland Co., NY
buried Martinus Hogencamp Cem., New City, Rockland Co., NY

b. 3 Nov 1802
bp.
d.
buried

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, p. 4, enumerated 28 Aug 1850, Dwelling 25, Family 29 (all b. NY) -- John Van Houten, 45, Farmer, value real estate \$8000; Hannah [Van Houten], 46; Richard [Van Houten], 22, Farmer; John [Van Houten], 13; George [Van Houten], 11; Sylvester [Van Houten], 7; Phebe Howel, 21. They were listed just after the family headed by Jacob J. (37) & Aneliza (37) Eckerson, in whose home Ralph Van Houten, 82, was living.

---children of *John Van Houten & Hannah Cole*:

- **Richard Coe Van Houten**, b. 25 Jan 1828; bp. 30 March 1828 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Abraham Cole Van Houten**, b. 25 Jan 1831; bp. 17 Oct 1831 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Edwin Van Houten**, b. 30 Dec 1834; bp. 11 Feb 1835 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **John Van Houten**, b. 23 Dec 1836; bp. 8 Nov 1837 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **George Van Houten**, b. 8 Nov 1838; bp. 24 March 1839 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Sylvester Van Houten**, b. 23 March 1843; bp. 26 Nov 1843 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

Van Houten, John R. (Johannes H. {pst})

John R. Van Houten m. 15 Jan 1833
 son of Helmagh Van Houten & Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ
 Metje Van Giesen
 b. 3 Jan 1808 Paterson, NJ
 bp. 31 Jan 1808 Totowa Ref Ch
 d. 7 Feb 1890
 buried Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

Catherine Post

dau. of Adrian John Post &
 Rachel Van Giesen
 b. about 1813 Acquackanonk, Passaic Co., NJ
 bp.
 d. 1897
 buried Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, NJ

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, District 154, p. 8, enumerated 3 June 1880, 173 Broadway, Dwelling 5, Family 7 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Van Houten, John R., age 73; [Van Houten], Catherine, 67, Wife, Keeping House; [Van Houten], Rachel, 30, Daughter, Single, at home; Van Houten, John, age 27, Son, Single; [Van Houten], Mary, age 24, Daughter, Single, at home; [Van Houten], Aaron, 21, Son, Single.

---children of John R. Van Houten & Catherine Post:

- **Abraham Van Houten**, b. 10 April 1837 NJ; m. 2 Oct 1865 Acquackanonk, NJ, **Catherine Row**
- **Henry Van Houten**, b. 14 Oct 1843 NJ
- **George Van Houten**, b. 20 Dec 1845 NJ
- **Rachel Van Houten**, b. 1850 NJ
- **John Van Houten**, b. about 1853 NJ
- **Mary Van Houten**, b. about 1856 NJ; m. **Preston Stevenson**
- **Aaron Van Houten**, b. 13 June 1857 NJ; d. 13 May 1941 age 84, Pasadena, CA; m. **Catherine Melissa Steele** (C. Melissa, ts). C. Melissa Steele was b. 1859; d. 1904; buried Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ.

Van Houten, John J.

Jhn J. Van Houten m.
 son of

Maria Blauvelt

dau. of Peter P. Blauvelt &
 Anne Conklin
 b. 31 Oct 1811 NY
 bp. 16 Dec 1811 Clarkstown Ref Ch

b. about 1808 NY
 bp.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, p. 3, enumerated 28 Aug 1850, Dwelling 22, Family 25 (all b. NY) -- John J. Van Houten, 42, Farmer, value real estate \$12,000; Maria [Van Houten], 38; Amelia [Van Houten], 11; Walter [Van Houten], 6; Rodney [Van Houten], 1/12. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 26 (all b. NY) -- Peter Blauvelt, 65, Farmer; Anna [Blauvelt], 61; Anthony Dixon, 17m Laborer.

---children of John J. Van Houten & Maria Blauvelt:

- **Amelia Van Houten**, b. about 1839 NY
- **Walter Van Houten**, b. about 1844 NY
- **Rodney Van Houten**, b. 1850 NY

Van Houten, John J.

John J. Van Houten m. 4 Dec 1830
 son of Jacob Van Houten & Wyckoff Ref Ch
 Ellen Elizabeth Fisher
 b. abt. 1810

Rachel Romaine

dau. of David N. Romaine &
 Rachel/Charity Romeyn
 b. 16 July 1810
 d. 1897

d. 6 May 1859, age 48.8.-
 buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

Rachel Romine, widow of John Van Houten was accepted into membership in the Wyckoff Ref Ch 25 June 1847; dismissed 27 Aug 1879 to 2nd Ch of Paterson.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, p. 9-10, enumerated 3 Aug 1850, Dwelling 143, Family 153 (all b. NJ) -- John J. Van Houten, 40, Farmer, value real estate \$4000; Rachel [Van Houten], 40; Letty [Van Houten], 18; Mary [Van Houten], 16; Jacov H. [Van Houten], 15, Farmer; David E. [Van Houten], 13; Hester E. [Van Houten], 9; James E. [Van Houten], 7; Adrian G. [Van Houten], 5; Alexander C.? [Van Houten], 3.

She was listed in the 1880 Federal census, living with her son, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, District 148, p. 18, enumerated 7 June 1880, 128 North Main Street, Dwelling 123, Family 190 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Van Houten, Adrian G., 34, Carpenter; [Van Houten], Christianna, 34, Wife, Keeping House; [Van Houten], Anna Jenmeta, 8, Daughter; [Van Houten], Rachel, 68, Mother, Widow, At Home.

---children of John J. Van Houten & Rachel Romaine:

- **Letty Van Houten** (Getty, ts), b. about 1832 NJ; d. 13 April 1859, age 27; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Mary Van Houten**, b. 9 Oct 1833 NJ; d. 13 April 1859
- **Jacob H. Van Houten**, b. 3 May 1835 NJ; d. 23 Jan 1917 NJ; m. 21 Oct 1858, **Hannah Matilda Terhune**.
 Hannah Matilda Terhune was b. 21 Oct 1836 Bergen Co., NJ; d. 23 March 1914 NJ
- **David E. Van Houten**, b. Feb 1837 NJ; m. about 1878, **Sarah Mariah Miles**
- **Matilda Van Houten**, b. 24 March 1839; d. 30 Sep 1842, age 3.6.5; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Hester C. Van Houten**, b. about 1841 NJ
- **James E. Van Houten**, b. about 1843 NJ; d. 7 Aug 1872, age 29; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ;

m. **Ellen Ackerman**

• **Adrian Guy Van Houten**, b. April 1847 NJ; d. 24 April 1911; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (poss?) 10 Jan 1866, **Jane Vreeland** (and/or m. 28 Dec 1867 Wyckoff Ref Ch, **Christiana Courter**, dau. of James Courter & Hannah Forshee

• **Alexander C. Van Houten**, b. Oct 1847 NJ; m. about 1871, **Mary F. -?-**

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 143, family 153; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945; Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 106;

Van Houten, John H. (John R. Van Houten)

John Van Houten
son of Helmagh Van Houten &
Matye Van Giesen

m. 15 Jan 1834
Paramus Ref Ch

b. 3 Jan 1808
bp. 31 Jan 1808 Totowa Ref Ch

Catherine Post
dau. of Adrian Post &
Rachel Van Giesen
b. 28 Sep 1813
bp.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, p. 50-51, enumerated 20 July 1850, Dwelling 282, Family 391 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- John R. Van Houten, 43, Machinist, value real estate \$8000; Catherine [Van Houten], 38; Abraham [Van Houten], 12; Henry Van Houten, 7; George [Van Houten], 5; Rachel [Van Houten], 2; Julia Marshall, 20, b. Ireland).

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, District 154, p. 8. enumerated 3 June 1880, 173 Broadway, Dwelling 5, Family 7 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Van Houten, John R., 73, no occupation; [Van Houten], Catherine, 67, Wife, Keeping House; [Van Houten], Rachel, 30, Daughter, Single, at home; [Van Houten], John, 27, son, Single, no occupation; [Van Houten], Mary, 24, Daughter, Single, at home; [Van Houten], Aaron, 21, Son, Single, no occupation.

She prob. joined the Second Ref Ch of Paterson in 1892¹.

---children of John Van Houten & Catherine Post:

- **Abraham Van Houten**, b. about 1838 NJ
- **Henry Van Houten**, b. about 1843 NJ
- **George Van Houten**, b. about 1845 NJ
- **Rachel Van Houten**, b. about 1848 NJ
- **John Van Houten**, b. about 1853 NJ
- **Mary Van Houten**, b. about 1856 NJ
- **Aaron Van Houten**, b. about 1859 NJ

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Durvea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J., New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 124 (online at HeritageQuest); Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen Co. Marriages, 1929, p. 75; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Van Houten, John M.

John M. Van Houten
son of Martin Van Houten &
Elizabeth Randall

m. 15 Feb 1834
Ponds Church

b. about 1812 NJ
d. 13 May 1851, age 38.7.3
buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ

Elizabeth Christie
dau. of David D. Christie &
Rachel Westervelt
b. abt. 1814
d. age 54.10.-
buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, p. 27, enumerated 31 July 1850, Dwelling 61, Family 63 (all b. NJ) -- John Van Houten, 26, Farmer, value real estate \$5000; Elizabeth [Van Houten], 36; Elizabeth [Van Houten], 15; Rachel Ann [Van Houten], 11; Jane M. [Van Houten], 7; John M. [Van Houten], 4.

Elizabeth Christie m. (2) **Nicholas C. Durie**.

---children of John Van Houten & Elizabeth Christie:

- **Elizabeth Van Houten**, b. abt. 1835
- **Rachel Ann Van Houten**, b. abt. 1839
- (prob) **Martin Van Houten**, d. 24 Sep 1841, age 6 mos.; buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Jane M. Van Houten**, b. abt. 1843
- **John M. Van Houten**, b. abt. 1846
- **David C. Van Houten**, b. about 1850; d. 6 June 1851, age 1; buried Ponds Ref Chyd., Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, Ponds Church, p. 78; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 61, family 63; Ponds Ref Chyd (Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions copied May 1909 by John Neafie & William B. Van Alstyne

Van Houten, John Palmer

John Palmer Van Houten
son of Theunis Van Houten &
Phebe Palmer

m. 25 Feb 1841
Kakiat Ref Ch

b. 20 May 1816
bp. 1 July 1816 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 23 March 1891 age 74.10.3

Jane Tinkey
dau. of John Tinkey &
Margaret Serven
b. 15 Jan 1817
bp. 9 March 1817 Kakiat Ref Ch
d. 30 July 1872 age 55.6.15

buried Martinus Hogenjkamp Gryd, near New City,
Rockland Co., NY

buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd, near
New City, Rockland Co., NY

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland County, Clarkstown, p. 64, enumerated 20 August 1870, Dwelling 514, Family 539 (all b. NY) -- Van Houten, John P., 54, Farmer, value real estate \$2,000, value personal estate \$1,000; [Van Houten], Jane, 53, Keeping house; [Van Houten], Margaretta, 22, Tailoress; [Van Houten], Sarah, 18, Tailoress; [Van Houten], Phibe C., 15, in school; [Van Houten], Martha J., 10, in school.

---children of John Palmer Van Houten & Jane Tinkey:

- **Lucinda Van Houten**, b. 13 April 1844; bp. 9 June 1844 New Hempstead Presbyterian Ch; d. 4 Sep 1845 age 1.5.-; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd, near New City, Rockland Co., NY
- **Margaretta Van Houten**, b. about 1849 NY
- **Sarah Van Houten**, b. 1852 NY
- **Phebe Alice Van Houten**, bp. 9 Sep 1855 New Hempstead Presbyterian Ch; d. May 1914; buried New Kakiat Cem., Rockland Co., NY
- **Martha J. Van Houten**, b. 1859; d. 20 March 1936 unmarried; buried New Kakiat Cem, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: "Descendants of Frederick Yeury," compiled and e-mailed 1 May 1012 by Bruce Hopper, <behopper@rogers.com>;

Van Houten, John

John Van Houten m.

Eliza Ackerman

---children of John Van Houten & Eliza Ackerman:

- **John Garrabrant Van Houten**, b. 3 May 1839; bp. 13 Oct 1839 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Rachel Ann Van Houten**, b. 31 May 1843; bp. 24 Sep 1843 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm>;

Van Houten, John A.

John A. Van Houten
son of Adrian Van Houten &
Margaret Doremus
b. 7 Feb 1820
bp. 12 Mar 1820 Totowa Ref Ch
d. 17 July 1865

m. 6 Nov 1839
Paterson, NJ
by Rev. E. Wiggins¹

Abigail Ann Van Blarcom
dau. of Abraham Van Blarcom &
(2) Abigail Tebow
b.
bp.
d. about 1871²

They joined the Second Ref Ch of Paterson in 1841; he was a Deacon in 1847 (resigned 17 Dec 1847 die to a change of residence).

---children of John A. Van Houten & Abigail Ann Van Blarcom:

- **Adrian Van Houten**, b. 10 Sep 1840; d. 26 Sep 1840
- **Margaret Van Houten**, b. 30 Jan 1842; bp. 8 May 1842 2nd Ref Ch Paterson; m. (1) **Lorenzo M. Starr**;
m. (2) **Cornelius Ditmars**
- **Abigail Lavina Van Houten**, b. 6 Mar 1844; bp. 12 May 1844 2nd Ref Ch Paterson; m. (1) **Abraham Lozier**;
m. (2) **Alonzo Smith**; m. (3) **-?- Ramsey**

---Sources:

- [1] Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books);
- [2] Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Durvea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 124 (online at HeritageQuest);
- Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm>; Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1970, p. 224;

Van Houten, John Ryerson

John R. Van Houten
son of Jacobus/James Van Houten
& Cornelia Ackerman
b. 6 Feb 1822
bp.
d. 5 Aug 1872

m. 4 Jan 1843
Wyckoff, Ponds,
& Preakness

Anna Yeomans (twin of Isaac)
dau. of Daniel Yeomans
& (2) Maria (Van Blarcom) Forshay
b. 20 Apr 1821
bp. 19 May 1821 New Prospect M.E. Ch
d. 3 May 1900

buried Van Houten Burial Ground, Sicomac, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Van Houten B.G., Sicomac, NJ

In the marriage record, they are both "of Franklin." They lived in Fair Lawn, but later moved, in 1866, to the Van Houten Homestead in Wyckoff.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O. Living with them in 1860 was Maria Yeomans, 76, widow.

John R. Van Houten and Ann Van Houten were listed in the 1865 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed with them were: Daniel Van Houten, Jesse Van Houten, Isaac Van Houten, and James Van Houten.

John R. Van Houten, 48, farmer, and Ann Van Houten, 48, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ (probably in the Franklin Lakes or Wyckoff area). Listed with them were: Daniel, 17; Jesse, 15; Isaac, 13; and James 11. Also listed with them were [his parents] James Van Houten, 76, retired farmer, and Cornelia Van Houten, 76.

---children of John R. Van Houten & Anna Yeomans:

- **Cornelia Amanda Van Houten**, b. 4 April 1844; d. 22 Sep 1846; buried Van Houten Burial Ground, Sicomac, Bergen Co.,

NJ.

- **Sarah Maria Van Houten** (Sally), b. 3 June 1846; d. 29 Aug 1863; buried Van Houten Burial Ground, Sicomac, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Cornelia Adeline Van Houten**, b. 15 March 1848; d. 30 Aug 1853; buried Van Houten Burial Ground, Sicomac, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **James Henry Van Houten**, b. 3 Nov 1850; d. 19 Oct 1854; buried Van Houten Burial Ground, Sicomac, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Daniel Van Houten**, b. 7 Nov 1852; bp. 23 Sep 1865 Wyckoff Ref Ch; d. 4 May 1931; buried Van Houten Cem., Sicomac (Franklin Lakes), Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) **Mary Ellen Pulis**. She was b. April 1854; d. 17 Feb 1900; buried Van Houten Cem., Sicomac (Franklin Lakes), Bergen Co., NJ. Daniel Van Houten m. (2) **Mary Henion**
- **Jesse Van Houten** (male), b. 13 Nov 1854; bp. 23 Sep 1865 Wyckoff Ref Ch
- **Isaac Van Houten**, b. 14 Sep 1857; bp. 23 Sep 1865 Wyckoff Ref Ch; d. 1942; buried Van Houten Cem., Sicomac (Franklin Lakes), Bergen Co., NJ; m. 8 Nov 1879 Wyckoff Ref Ch, **Eliza Ellen Courter**, dau. of William Courter of Campgaw.
- **James Van Houten**, b. 23 July 1859; bp. 23 Sep 1865 Wyckoff Ref Ch; d. 28 May 1921; buried Van Houten Cem., Sicomac (Franklin Lakes), Bergen Co., NJ; m. about 1884, **Anna J. Post**. She was b. 28 Dec 1864; d. 21 Oct 1908; buried Van Houten Cem., Sicomac (Franklin Lakes), NJ.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 108; Newspaper article: "10th Generation of Van Houtens Still Live in the Old Family Homestead in Wyckoff" by Adelene and Fred T. Eckes, in Ridgewood Herald-News, 10 Sep 1943; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 100, family 102; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, NJ, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., Dwelling 674, Family 740; 1865 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (as of June 1865), Individuals 962 thru 967; 1870 Federal Census, Bergen County, NJ, Franklin Township, Ramsey P.O., Taken July 1870; Dwelling 439, Family 482; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946, Van Houten Burying Ground, Sicomac, NJ, p. 45

Van Houten, John Livingston

John Livingston Van Houten
son of (prob) Nicholas Van Houten &
Elizabeth DeBaun

m. 22 Jan 1854
Clarkstown Ref Ch

Sarah Elizabeth Wood
dau. of

b. 9 Feb 1834 Harlem, NY
bp. 6 July 1834 New Hemostead Presbyterian Ch
d. 24 Feb 1902
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

b. 8 March 1832
bp.
d. 13 Oct 1909
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

They were listed in the 1870 U. S. Census, New York, Rockland County, Clarkstown, Nyack Turnpike P.O., p. 53, enumerated 15 August 1870, Dwelling 425, Family 443 (all b. NY) -- Vanhouten, Nicholas, 63, Farmer, value real estate \$7,000; [Vanhouten], Elizabeth, 60, Keeping House. Living in the same dwelling, Family 444 (all b. NY) -- [Vanhouten], Livingston, 38, Farmer, value personal estate \$400; [Vanhouten], Sarah, 38, Keeping House; [Vanhouten], Ellis, 11, in school; [Vanhouten], Caroline, 9, in school; [Vanhouten], Louisa, 6; [Vanhouten], Hardenburg, 21.

---children of John Livingston Van Houten & Sarah Elizabeth Wood:

- **Alonza Van Houten** (twin) (Alonzo?), b. 6 March 1857; bp. 27 June 1857 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Lorenzo Van Houten** (twin), b. 6 March 1857; bp. 27 June 1857 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Ellis Van Houten**, b. 28 Jan 1859; bp. 25 June 1859 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
- **Carrie Van Houten** (Caroline), b. 23 Feb 1861; bp. 29 June 1861 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Louisa Van Houten**, b. 27 Sep 1864; bp. 13 April 1865 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; "Descendants of Frederick Yeury," compiled and e-mailed 1 May 1012 by Bruce Hopper, <bhopper@rogers.com>;

Van Houten, John H.

John H. Van Houten

m.

Susan Sheldrick

---children of John H. Van Houten & Susan Sheldrick:

- **William Abraham Van Houten**, b. 10 Aug 1860; bp. 3 Oct 1860 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm>;

Van Houten, John

John Van Houten

m.

Jane E. Bogart (Jane G. Bogert)

---children of John Van Houten & Jane E. Bogart:

- **James Bogart Van Houten**, b. 20 March 1865; bp. 24 June 1866 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Anna Van Houten**, b. 30 July 1867; bp. 8 Nov 1868 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm>;

Van Houten, John

John Van Houten

m.

Catherine Romeyn

---children of John Van Houten & Catherine Romeyn:

- **George Washington Van Houten**, bp. 2 March 1874 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Frank Van Houten**, b. May 1875; bp. 3 March 1876 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998

Van Houten, John Ryerson

John R. Van Houten m.
son of Isaac Van Houten &
Eliza E. Courter
b. 2 May 1880
bp. 26 June 1880 Wyckoff Ref Ch
d. 1957
buried Van Houten Cem., Sicomac (Franklin Lakes), Bergen Co., NJ

Retta E.
dau. of

b. 1876 NJ
bp.
d. 1957
buried Van Houten Cem., Franklin Lakes, NJ

They were listed in the 1930 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Lakes Borough, Franklin Lake Road, enumerated 8 April 1930 -- Van Houten, John R., Head, owned home, 49, married at age 27, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Farmer, Poultry Farm; [Van Houten], Retta, Wife, 53, m. at age 31, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; [Van Houten], Roy, Son, 19, Single, b. NJ, Machinist, Aeroplane Motors; [Van Houten], Margaret E., Daughter, 17, Single, b. NJ; [Van Houten], Barbara, Daughter, 12, b. NJ; [Van Houten], Isaac, Father, 72, Widower, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ.

---children of John Ryerson Van Houten & Retta

- **Roy Van Houten** (Ray), b. 18 Jan 1911 NJ Franklin Township, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 1968; buried Van Houten Cem., Sicomac (Franklin Lakes), Bergen Co., NJ; m. -?-. They had children: Roy John Van Houten, b. 1954; d. 1978; and Mary Van Houten, m. -?- Bennett.
 - **Margaret E. Van Houten**, b. 28 Feb 1913 NJ Franklin Township, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 2002; buried Van Houten Cem., Sicomac (Franklin Lakes), Bergen Co., NJ
 - **Barbara Van Houten**, b. 16 April 1918 NJ Franklin Township, Bergen Co., NJ
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 11; Westervelt, Frances A., History of Bergen County, New Jersey 1630-1923, New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc., 1923, Vol. 3, p. 301 (biography of Isaac Van Houten)

Van Houten, Joseph

Joseph Van Houten m. 20 Sep 1801
son of Dirck Van Houten & Bergen Ref Ch
Maritje Seamans
b. 8 May 1785 NY
bp. 30 May 1785 Clarkstown Ref Ch

Catrina Gerritsen
dau. of

b. about 1779
bp.

---children of Joseph Van Houten & Catrina Gerritsen:

- **Dirk Van Houten**, b. 25 Oct 1802; bp. 15 Nov 1802 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Catharina Van Houten**, b. 11 Jan 1804; bp. 11 Feb 1804 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Abraham Van Houten**, b. 2 Sep 1805; bp. 19 Oct 1805 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Marretje Van Houten**, b. 2 April 1808; bp. 16 May 1808 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Antje Van Houten** (Ann), b. 18 Aug 1809; bp. 18 Aug 1809 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 26 Jan 1826, Lawrence Sutherland
 - **Maregrietje Van Houten** (Margaret), b. 16 Aug 1811; bp. 23 Sep 1811 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 6 April 1870 Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **David Albert Demarest**
- Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998

Van Houten, Laurence

Laurence Van Houten m. 26 Sep 1805
son of Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
Elizabet Duncan

Elizabeth Duncan
dau. of

---children of Laurence Van Houten & Elizabeth Duncan:

- **Mary Van Houten**, b. 20 Dec 1805; bp. 23 Feb 1806 So. Schraalenburgh/Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Burnett, Louise Howes, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church...Records of Old South Church...to 1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Van Houten, Levi

Levi Van Houten m. about 6 June 1846
son of Johannes Van Houten & Anna Mariah Van Gelder
Annetje Blauvelt
b. 2 June 1815
d. 3 July 1903 (23 July 1903)
buried

Anna Mariah Van Gelder
dau. of

b. 12 March 1821 (12 March 1823¹)
d. 2 April 1873, age 52 (2 April 1875¹)
buried Van Houten B.G., Sicomac, NJ

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 1, p. 38, enumerated 17 June 1870, Dwelling 194, Family 355 (all b. NJ) -- Van Houten, Levi, 57, Brick Mason, value real estate \$4000, value personal estate \$300; [Van Houten], Ann M., 49, Keeping House; [Van Houten], George, 16, Works Silk Mill; [Van Houten], Abraham, 10, Attends School.

---children of Levi Van Houten & Anna Mariah Van Gelder:

- **Annie Van Houten** (Hester Ann), b. about 1841 NJ; d. 8 Nov 1902 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; m. 12 Oct 1862 Paterson, NJ, **Hartman Brower**, son of John P. Brower & Ellenor Van Iderstine. Hartman Brower was b. 6 April 1837 NJ; d. 25 June 1896 Paterson, NJ; buried Mt. Hebron Cem., Montclair, Essex Co., NJ
- **Catherine Van Houten**, b. about 1850 NJ; d. 28 Oct 1866, age 16; buried Van Houten Burial Ground, Sicomac, Bergen Co.,

NJ.

- **George Van Houten**, b. 30 Nov 1853 NJ; m. -?- . They had a son, Levi Van Houten.¹
- **Abraham Van Houten**, b. about 1859 NJ

---Sources:

[1] Information online Jan 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Bruce E. Hopper" <behopper@magma.ca> citing The Blauvelt Genealogy, by Louis Blauvelt, 1957; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library), p. 48; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946, Van Houten Burying Ground, Sicomac, NJ, p. 44

Van Houten, Mackie (Mackey Van Houten)

Mackie Van Houten (ts) m.
son of Frederick Van Houten &
Maria Van Orden
b. 12 Oct 1866
bp. 13 Jan 1867 True Ref Ch West New Hempstead
d.

buried New Kakeath Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY

---*children of Mackie Van Houten & Carrie Smith*:

- **Lansing Smith Van Houten**, b. 1896; d. 1941; buried New Kakeath Cemetery

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (New Kakeath Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 151

Carrie Smith

dau. of Nelson Smith &
Maryetta Furman
b. 1868 NY
bp.
d. 1941
buried New Kakeath Cemetery

Van Houten, Martin

Martin Van Houten
d. in or before June 1817

Bergen County Orphans Court: p. 412, Jul 03, 1817, p. 419, 1818: William Colfax and Arent P. Schulyer, Execs. of Philip A. Schuyler, deceased, vs Elizabeth Van Houten, Martin Van Houten, Ryer Ryerson, and Martin J. Ryerson, Execs. of Martin Van Houten.¹

---Sources:

[1] Abstracts of Bergen County Orphans Court records, sent online July 1999 by Phil O'Leary, P.O. Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <phil.oleary@excite.com>;

Van Houten, Martin

Martin Van Houten m.
son of Corines Van Houten
& Elizabeth Ryerson
b. about 1769
d. 14 Sep 1845, in 77th yr
buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived at the Ponds (Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ).

On 2 May 1803 (recorded 11 Nov 1803, Bergen Co. R:99), John Tuers of the Township of Franklin, and Margaret, his wife, to James Demarest of same place, for \$670, 41-34/100 acres strict measure, at the pond in Franklin Township. Beginning at lot No. 2 formerly of Jacobus Ackerman; Kise's [?] land. Signed by John Turse, Margaret Turse. Witnessed by Henry V. Allen, Marten V. Houten.¹

On 9 Aug 1794 (Recorded 28 April 1804, Bergen Co. S:110) James S. Bogert and Winchey, his wife, of Youpough, conveyed to Martin Van Houten of same place, yeoman, for £112, 27 acres more or less at Youpough, beginning at Main Road leading from Youpough to Pompton in line of said Martin Van Houten on W side of said Road. Signed by James S. Bogert, Winchey Bogert (her mark). Witnessed by Corynes Van Houten, Thomas Hamman.¹

Martin Van Houten, 70-80, was listed in the 1840 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with him were one male 15-20, one male 20-30, one male 30-40, one female 30-40, one female 60-70.

---*children of Martin Van Houten & Elizabeth Randall*:

- **Martin Van Houten**, b. 13 (15?) Oct 1798; d. 26 Oct 1844; buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, NJ; m. **Hester Bartram**, dau. of Anthony Bartrim, an Englishman who was a farmer and blacksmith at the Ponds

- **Corines Van Houten**, m. **Elizabeth Voorhees**

- **John M. Van Houten**, b. about 1812; d. 13 May 1851; buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, NJ; m. **Elizabeth Christie**, dau. of David D. Christie & Rachel Westervelt. She was from Ramapo. She m. (2) Nicholas C. Durie.

- (prob) **Rachel Van Houten**, b. 26 May 1801; d. 9 Nov 1868; m. (1) **Abraham Ryerson**; m. (2) **Tunis Blauvelt**

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Ponds Ref Chyd (Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions copied May 1909 by John Neafie & William B. Van Alstyne; Scott, William W., History of Passaic and its Environs, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 55; 1840 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township;

Van Houten, Marten (Martinus)

Marten Van Houten m. 20 Feb 1808
son of Dirck Van Houten &
(2) Rachel Post
b. 11 March 1784
bp. 25 Apr 1784 Totowa Ref Ch

Catharina Van Houten

dau. of
b.
bp.

---children of *Martin Van Houten & Catharina Van Houten*:

• **Selly Van Houten** [Sally?], b. 1 May 1810; bp. 20 May 1810 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Houten, Martin

Martin Van Houten
son of Martin Van Houten
& Elizabeth Randall
b. 13 (15?) Oct 1798
d. 26 Oct 1844

m. 21 June 1826
Ponds Ref Church, by
Rev. Jacob T. Field¹

Hester Bartram (Hesta)
dau. of Anthony Bartrim
& Hester Ryerson
b. 26 Sep 1805
d. 30 Aug 1886

buried Ponds Ref Chyd., Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ

Martin Van Houten Jr., 30-40, was listed as head of a household in the 1840 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, New Jersey. Listed living in his group were one male under 5, two males 5-10, one male 10-15, one female under 5, two females 5-10, and one female 30-40.

She was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, p. 27, enumerated 31 July 1850, Dwelling 62, Family 64 (all b. NJ) -- Hester Vanhouten, 45; Martin [Banhouten], 22, Laborer; Mary [Vanhouten], 29; Rachel Ann [Vanhouten], 18; Anthony [Vanhouten], 16, Laborer; Corines [Vanhouten], 14; Gemima [Vanhouten], 12; John [Vanhouten], 10; William H. H. [Vanhouten], 9; James [Vanhouten], 7.

---children of *Martin Van Houten & Hester Bartram*: (Scott's is a confusing entry, obviously in error, listing two children named Rachel and two children named John!)

• **Mary Van Houten**, b. abt. 1830 NJ; m. **Henry Demarest**

• **Martin Van Houten**, b. 16 May 1827 NJ; m. **Mary E. -?-**.

• **Rachel Van Houten**, b. abt. 1832 NJ; m. (1) **Henry Romaine** of Paterson; m. (2) **Abram Folly**

• **Anthony van Houten** (Anthony Bartrim Van Houten), b. abt. 1834 NJ; m. **Mattie McNab**

• **Corines Van Houten**, b. abt. 1836 NJ

• **Jennie Van Houten** (Gemima? Jemima), b. abt. 1838 NJ; m. (1) **John Shurts** (Shuart); m. (2) **David C. Bush**

• **John H. Van Houten**, b. abt. 1840 NJ; m. **Hester Voorhis**, dau. of Hopper Voorhis, of Hackensack

• **William Henry Harrison Van Houten**, b. 15 June 1844 NJ; m. **Kate Westervelt**, dau. of James Westervelt

• **James Van Houten**, b. abt. 1843 NJ; m. (1) **Jane Plumstead**; m. (2) **Mattie Blauvelt**, dau. of Joseph Blauvelt of Paterson

---Sources:

[1] On Passaic Co. Genealogy Club Webpage, viewed June 2000 -- Proctor, Maryjane, "Family Chronicles of the Paterson Intelligencer Newspaper Marriages and Deaths 1825 to 1856" (this marriage notice from 28 June 1826 issue);

Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, Ponds Church, p. 78; Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 55; 1840 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 62, family 64

Van Houten, Martin

Martin Van Houten
son of Martin Van Houten &
Hester Bartrim
b. 16 May 1827
d.

m.

Mary E. -?-
dau. of

b. 25 Oct 1856
d. 23 Nov 1884
buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, NJ

He was listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Twp., District 14, enumerated 18 June 1900 by Thomas Post, Dwelling 140, Family 151 (poss. Oakland area) (all b. NJ, all parents b. NJ) -- Van Houten, Martin, Head, b. May 1828, age 72, married 26 yrs., Farmer; [Van Houten], John, son, b. Nov 1880, age 19, Single, Farm laborer; [Van Houten], Wilson?, son, b. Sept 1877, age 22, Single, Clerk, Grocery.

---children of *Martin Van Houten & Mary E.*

• **Wilson Van Houten**, b. Sep 1877 NJ

• **John Van Houten**, b. about Nov 1880 NJ

---Sources: Ponds Ref Churchyard (Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ) gravestone inscriptions copied May 1909 byt John Neafie & William B. Van Alstyne

Van Houten, Nicholas (Klaes Van Houten)

Nicholas Van Houten
son of Theunis Van Houten
& Tryntje Klaesen Kuyper
b. Ahasymus, NJ

m. 13 Oct 1708
Tappan Ref Ch
banns: 25 Sep 1708
Tappan Ref Ch

Grietje Pieterse Haring
dau. of Pieter Janse Haring &
Margrietje Jans Bogert
b. Tappan

In the Tappan Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were "Klaes Van Houten, j.m. born at Hasyms under the government of New Jersey and Grietje Haring, j.d. born at Tappan, betrothed in the presence of Pieter Haringh, Daniel DeKlerck, Elders. Married Oct. 13."

---children of *Nicholas Van Houten & Grietje Haring*: (7 children)

• **Teunis Van Houten**, bp. 10 Jan 1710 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Teunis Van Houten, Tryntyte Kuyper his wife);
m. **Rebecca Nagel**.

• **Katryntie Van Houten**, b. 4 Feb, bp. 15 Apr 1712 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Teunis Van Houten, Tryntie Kuyper his wife)

• **Gerrit Van Houten**, b. 7 Nov, bp. 13 Jan 1719 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Hogenkamp, Gerrit Smit, Brechtie Haringh, Gerritje Van Houten)

- **Roelof Van Houten**, b. 11 Mar, bp. 14 Apr 1721 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Roeloff Van Houten, Pietertie Van Houten); m. **Catherine Nagle**, dau. of Resolvert Nagle.
 - **Grietie Van Houten**, b. 6 Nov 1723; bp. 4 Jan 1724 at Hackensack Ref Ch (recorded Tappan) (wit: Pieter Haringh, Grietje Bogaart his wife). Bp. also recorded at Hackensack: Grietie Van Hantie, bp. 4 Jan 1724 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Jansen Heeringh, Margritie, his wife)
 - **Eliesabeth Van Houten** (Elizabeth), b. 19 Oct 1731; bp. 31 Oct 1731 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isack Abrahamse Blauvelt and his wife); d. by 1757; m. 25 Aug 1753 Tappan Ref Ch, **Abraham Stevens**, son of Steven Stevenson & Maria Wyckoff. Abraham Stevense m. (2) 1757, Sara Oblines, widow of James Tourneur, and dau of Peter Oblenis & Sara Nagel
- Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Newspaper article: "10th Generation of Van Houtens Still Live in the Old Family Homestead in Wyckoff" by Adelene and Fred T. Eckes, in *Ridgewood Herald-News*, 10 Sep 1943; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), p. 251

Van Houten, Claes

Claes Van Houten m. -?-
son of Garret Van Houten & dau. of
Jannetje Blauvelt

b. 28 Oct 1743

bp. 6 Nov 1743 Tappan Ref Ch

d. before 7 June 1765

Garret Van Houten, in his will dated 7 June 1765, mentioned "Heirs of my son Claus, deceased: Petrus, Marya, Elizabeth - £5 for birth right, Catrena and Claus."

---*children of Claes Van Houten &*

- **Elizabeth Van Houten**
- **Petrus Van Houten**
- **Marya Van Houten** (Maria)
- **Catrina Van Houten**
- **Claes Van Houten**

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 39, will of Garret Van Houten)

Van Houten, Nicholas R. (Claus R.)

Claus R. Van Houten m. 17 April
son of Roelof Van Houten & Catherine Nagle

b. 13 Nov 1749

bp. 3 Dec 1749 Tappan Ref Ch

d. Oct 1818

buried Sickletown Burying Ground,
Orangetown, Rockland Co., NY

They lived in what is now Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY, where Claus was a farmer and a miller. There he built, in 1761, a stone house.

He served in New York State in the Revolutionary War.

Claus R. Van Houten of Clarkstown, in his will dated Sep. 17, 1818, probated Oct. 18, 1818. Weak in body, Mentioned Wife, Caty; Children: Isaac B., Roelif C., Jacob, John C., Maria - wife of Peter Blauvelt and Peggy - wife of Edward Green); Real estate: Homestead farm and four acres of woodland about one mile south of New City Court House and two houses in New York City fronting on Christopher St. Executors: Sons, Isaac B., Roelif C. and Jacob.

---*children of Claus R. Van Houten & Caty Blauvelt:*

- **Catrina Van Houten** (Caty) (twin), b. 11 April 1775; bp. 7 May 1775 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Roeleph Van Houten, Catrina Van Houten); m. 7 May 1795 Tappan Ref Ch, **Douwe Kuyper**, son of Theunis Kuyper & Margrietje Tallman.
- **Maria Van Houten** (twin), b. 11 April 1775; bp. 7 May 1775 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. 2 April 1795 Tappan Ref Ch, **Petrus Blauvelt**, son of Johannes Blauvelt & Catrina Tallman.
- **Isaac B. Van Houten**, b. 4 June 1776; bp. 16 July 1776 Clarkstown Ref Ch (1775 according to Blauvelt Genealogy, was an error in Church records); m. 15 Nov 1806 **Jane Blauvelt** (Jannetje), dau. of Jan Blauvelt & Catharina Blauvelt.
- **Roelef C. Van Houten** (Rulef), b. 23 April 1779; bp. 2 May 1779 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. 14 Nov 1800 Tappan Ref Ch, **Sarah Sickles**, dau. of William Sickles & Marretje Kuyper.
- **Jacob Van Houten**, b. 27 April 1781; bp. 6 May 1781 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. 29 April 1803 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Tallman**, dau. of Theunis Tallman & Margrietje Blauvelt.
- **John C. Van Houten**, b. 20 Jan 1784; bp. 15 Feb 1784 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. 4 April 1807 Tappan Ref Ch, **Maria Blauvelt**, dau. of Jan Blauvelt & Catrina Blauvelt.
- **Margaret Van Houten** (Grietje; Peggy), b. 6 March 1790; bp. 21 March 1790 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. **Edward Green**

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), p. 251, 133; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, 1987, Vol. I, p. 143 (#5-979 Catrina Blauvelt), 308; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 224, will of Claus R. Van Houten); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Van Houten, Nicholas (Claes)

Claes Van Houten m.
 son of Gerrit Van Houten &
 Jannetje Blauvelt
 b. 28 Oct 1743
 bp. 6 Nov 1743 Tappan Ref Ch
 d. 1 May 1778
 buried DeRonde Gryd., Rockland Co., NY
 Pieterje Blauvelt m. (2) 21 Feb 1781 (NY License), **Theunis Cuyper**.

---children of Claes/Nicholas Van Houten & Pieterje Blauvelt:

- **Jannetje Van Houten**, b. 22 June 1779; bp. 15 July 1770 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 21 Nov 1777; buried DeRonde Gryd., Rockland Co., NY.
 - **Petrus Van Houten**, b. 29 Dec 1771; bp. 2 Feb 1771 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 25 Sep 1840; buried Monsey, NY; m. 20 Nov 1792 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Jersey**, dau. of John Jersey & Annetje Blauvelt.
 - **Maria Van Houten**, b. 25 March 1773; bp. 13 April 1773 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. 6 Dec 1798 Tappan Ref Ch, **Abraham Jansen/Johnson**
 - **Elizabeth Van Houten**, b. 9 Jan 1775; bp. 16 Feb 1775 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 12 Dec 1852; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd; m. 10 May 1793 Tappan Ref Ch, **Johannes Cole**, son of Isaac Cole & Catherine Serven
 - **Catrina Van Houten**, b. 27 Jan 1777; bp. 23 Feb 1777 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Claes Van Houten**, b. 6 Oct 1778; bp. 1 Nov 1778 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 101, 142, 241-242

Pieterje Blauvelt

dau. of Petrus Blauvelt &
 Maria Blauvelt
 b. 24 July 1741
 bp. 6 Sep 1741 Tappan Ref Ch
 d.
 buried

Van Houten, Nicholas (Claes; Klaes)

Claes/Nicholas Van Houten m. (1)
 son of Theunis Van Houten &
 Rebecca Nagel
 b. 16 Nov 1736
 bp. 28 Nov 1736 Tappan Ref Ch
 d. before 10 Dec 1825

m. (2) 6 July 1788
 Tappan Ref Ch
 (he a widower of Kakiat;
 she a widow of New
 Hempstead)

m. (3) 12 May 1804
 Tappan Ref Ch
 (he of Kakiat; she of
 Clarkstown)

Maria Sloat (Slote)

dau. of Johannes Sloat &
 (2) Christina Ackerman
 b.
 bp. 9 July 1732 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d. 1779 Tappan, NY
Breghye Serven (Servent)
 (widow of **Isaac Blauvelt & Jan Stagg**)
 dau. of Abraham A. Serven &
 Brechye Smith
 b. 1 Oct 1750
 bp. 21 Oct 1750 Tappan Ref Ch
 d. 8 Oct 1801
Marretje Van Houten
 (widow of **Stephen Smith**)
 dau. of Johannes Van Houten &
 (2) Catharina Lepper
 b. 14 Dec 1746
 bp. 25 Dec 1746 Tappan Ref Ch
 d. before 31 May 1827

Clause Van Houten of Clarkstown, in his will dated Jul. 28, 1814, probated Dec. 10, 1825. Finding myself advancing in years and bodily infirmities, mentioned Son, Tunis; Son, Garret - now living with me; Dau. Lucretia - widow of Arthur Paul; Rebecca - wife of Abraham Jersey, - my daughter; My grand children, the children of my son Peter, deceased, viz.: John, Maria, Elizabeth, Catharine and Rebecca; My wife, Morriche, who was the step-mother of sons, Tunis and Garret, Son Garret's mother was my second wife; To son Tunis and my two daughters, \$105. and a note against Alexander Slot, that sum and the note being the portion I received by marriage with their mother, my first wife; Devises land in Lot No. 14 of the Dry Swamp Lots to his two daughters. Executors: Son, Garret, and Thomas Howard.

Mariety Van Houten, widow of Claus Van Houten of Clarkstown, in her will dated Mar. 19, 1827, probated May 31, 1827. Weak in body, mentioned Son, Garret S. Smith, whole personal estate. Executor: Son, Garret S. Smith.

---children of Claes Van Houten & (1) Maria Sloat:

- **Peter Van Houten**, d. before 28 July 1814; m. -?-
 - **Tunis Van Houten**
 - **Carstyntje Van Houten** (Christina; Lucretia), b. about 1765; d. 5 Jan 1862, age 96.5.8; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, W. New Hempstead, NY; m. **Arthur Paul**
 - **Rebecca Van Houten**, b. about 24 May 1772; d. 5 Dec 1837; buried Jersey/Stevens Burying Ground; m. 15 Nov 1790 Tappan Ref Ch, **Abraham Jersey**
 - **Catrina Van Houten**, b. 12 Jan 1779; bp. 14 Feb 1779 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- children of Nicholas Van Houten & Breghye Serven:
- **Gerrit Van Houten**, b. 5 April 1789; bp. 24 April 1789 Kakiat Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1 March 1870; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd; m. 8 Jan 1807 Tappan Ref Ch, **Catrina Van Houten**, dau. of Johannes Van Houten & (1) Rachel Cox.

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation, appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Kakiat Baptisms; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No.

300, will of Claes Van Houten) and (Budke 316, will of Mariety Van Houten); "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 288

Van Houten, Nicholas T. (Claes; Claas; Claus T.)

Claes Van Houten m. (1) 18 Jan 1812
 son of Theunis Van Houten & Kakiat, NY
 Jannetje Jersey
 b. 5 Dec 1787
 bp. 25 Dec 1787 Clarkstown, NY
 d. 5 Oct 1864
 buried Monsey Cem, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY
 m. (2)

Catherine Forshay (Katrina Foshuer)

dau. of Jan Foshuer &
 Katrina Quackenbush
 b. 29 Oct 1789
 bp. 8 Nov 1789 Kakiat Ref Ch
 d. 30 Mar 1835
 buried Monsey Cem, Monsey, NY
Maria Post
 (poss widow of **-?- Quackenbush**)
 dau. of John Post &
 (1) Annatje.Hannah Post
 b. 13 Nov 1790
 bp. 19 Dec 1790 Paramus Ref Ch
 d. 1 Feb 1865
 buried Monsey Cem, Monsey, NY

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 26, Dwelling 229, Family 229 (all b. NY) -- Claes Vanhouten, 62, Farmer, value property \$3,500; Maria, 58; Ellen, 30; Tunis, 26; Phebe, 15; Mary Quackenbush, 5.

---children of Nicholas/Claes Van Houten & Catherine Forshay:

- **Jane Van Houten**, b. 1 Jan 1813; bp. 21 Jan 1813 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. 7 Oct 1829 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Stephen Walker Wood**.
- **Catharine Van Houten**, b. 8 Mar 1815; bp. 16 Apr 1815 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. (prob) 16 Feb 1843 Kakiat Ref Ch, **William Quackenbush**
- **Maria Van Houten**, b. 10 July 1817; bp. 3 Aug 1817 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. 20 Nov 1841 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Garret J. Hopper**
- **Ellen Van Houten**, b. 31 Aug 1819; d. 10 Oct 1890 prob single; buried Monsey, Rockland Co., NY.
- **Teunis Van Houten**, b. 15 June 1823; bp. 10 July 1823 Kakiat Ref Ch
- **Phebe Elizabeth Van Houten**, b. 17 Dec 1834; bp. 7 Feb 1835 True Ref. Ch, West New Hempstead, NY.

---Sources: *Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY*, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; *Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 451; Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Version*, Vol. II, 1994, p. 255; *Baptisms at the True Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY*, transcribed 1996 by Carol Miles from the microfilm of the church book (LDS FHC Film # 1016566); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Monsey Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 162; information online July 1999 from Ralph Blauvelt <RalphB33@aol.com>; 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 26, Dwelling 229, Family 229 (Family of Claes Vanhouten); Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Van Houten, Nicholas

Nicholas Van Houten m. 24 Nov 1832
 son of Gerrit Van Houten & Kakiat Ref Ch
 Catrina Van Houten (both of Kakiat)
 b. 9 Nov 1807 Harlem, NY
 bp. 31 Jan 1808 Kakiat
 d. 13 July 1885, aged 77.8.4
 buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

Elizabeth DeBaun

dau. of Isaac DeBaun &
 Elizabeth Yeury
 b. 25 Sep 1810
 bp.
 d. 22 July 1900, aged 89.9.27
 buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, NY

Witnesses to their marriage were Jacob Debaun & Peter S. Youry.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, enumerated June 28, 1860; Dwelling 1205, Family 1412 (all b. NY) -- Van Houten, Nicholas, 52, Farmer, value real estate \$7500, value personal estate \$800; [Van Houten], Elizabeth, 49; [Van Houten], Livingston, 27; [Van Houten], Sarah E., 27; [Van Houten], Isaac H., 11; [Van Houten], Ellis, 1; William Miller, 22, Black, Farm Laborer.

They were listed in the 1870 U. S. Census, New York, Rockland County, Clarkstown, Nyack Turnpike P.O., p. 53, enumerated 15 August 1870, Dwelling 425, Family 443 (all b. NY) -- Vanhouten, Nicholas, 63, Farmer, value real estate \$7,000; [Vanhouten], Elizabeth, 60, Keeping House. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 444 (all b. NY) -- [Vanhouten], Livingston, 38, Farmer, value personal estate \$400; [VANhouten], Sarah, 38, Keeping House; [Vanhouten], Ellis, 11, in school; [Van Houten], Caroline, 9, in school; [Vanhouten], Lousia, 6; [Vanhouten], Hardenburg, 21.

---children of Nicholas Van Houten & Elizabeth DeBaun:

- **John Livingston Van Houten**, b. 9 Feb 1834 Harlem, NY; d. 24 Feb 1902; m. **Sarah Elizabeth Wood**
- **Isaac Hardenburgh Van Houten**, b. 6 Sep 1849; d. 16 March 1898 age 48.6.10; m. (1) 4 Sep 1867 Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY, **Helen Lydecker**, dau. of William Lydecker & Anna **-?-;** m. (2) 15 Nov 1871 Ref Ch, Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY, **Sarah Maud Smith**

---Sources: Wallace, William H., *Genealogy of the DeBaun Family*, 1974, p. 75; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; "Descendants of Frederick Yeury," compiled and e-mailed 1 May 1012 by Bruce Hopper, <bhopper@rogers.com>;

Van Houten, Paul

Paul Van Houten
d. 1819 or earlier

Bergen County Orphans Court records: p. 258, 1819, p. 262, Feb 15, 1819, p. 264, 1820: Peter Watson, Adm. of Paul Van Houten, deceased.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County Orphans Court abstracts sent online June 1999 by Phil O'Leary, P.O. Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <phil.oleary@excite.com>;

Van Houten, Paulus (Poulus)

Paulus Van Houten

m.

Maria Turneur

---*children of Paulus Van Houten & Maria Turneur*:

• **Anna Marya Van Houten**, b. 26 Nov 1810; bp. 17 Dec 1810 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

Van Houten, Paul J.

Paul Van Houten
son of John H. Van Houten &
Margaret Mickler

m. 30 May 1835
Ponds Ref Church

Rebecca Demarest
dau. of James S. Demarest
& Letty Cooper

b. 14 Mar 1795 NJ

b. 1807 NJ

d. 11 Mar 1870

d. 15 Dec 1881 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

They lived at 209 West Allendale Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ.

They are listed in the 1850 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp. (Allendale area), dwelling 336, family 366. He is listed as a farmer, with real estate valued at \$5,000. Liiving with them is Margaret Van Houten, 77.

---*children of Paul Van Houten & Rebecca Demarest*:

• **Margaret Van Houten**, b. 31 Aug 1835 NJ; m. 25 May 1855 **John Yeomans**

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp; Rebecca Van Houten obituary in *Bergen Co. Democrat*, 23 Dec 1881; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, Ponds Church, p. 79; *The Demarest Family, 1964*, Vol. I, p. VI-56 (#6-454); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945*

Van Houten, Peter Helmighs

Peter Van Houten
son of Helmigh Roelefse Van Houten &
Jannetje Pieterse Merselis

m. 8 Apr 1703
Bergen Ref Ch
(banns 21 March 1703
Bergen Ref Ch)

Claertje Post
dau. of Adrian Post &
Catreyna Gerris [Van Wagening]

b. 23 Jan 1680/81

b. 4 Dec 1681

bp.

bp. 24 Dec 1681 NYC Ref Ch

In the Bergen Ref Ch record of their marriage and banns, they were: Pieter Helmighs, Y.M., and Claertje Post, Y.D., both from Bergen. Were married at Bergen, April 8, by Rev. Vreedeman from Schoonechte.

Peter Van Houten settled at Slooderdam on land conveyed to him by his father.

On 15 April 1769, Peter Van Houten (oldest son and heir of the late Adriaen van Houten, of Pompton), hendrick van Houten of Slotterdam, Hendrick & Catherine Hopper and Johannis van Houten of Pompton (all children of the late Peter Van Houten of Slotterdam) conveyed to Gerret van Houten of Totowa, for £.25, a fourth part of a large tract conveyed to Helmeugh Roeliffse 2 Nov 1696 who sold to Peter Helmeugh van Houten 27 Oct 1711...bounded by Thomas Fredericksen, Helmeugh Van Houten and Johannes Van Houten. Witnessed by David Marinus, Johannis van Houten.¹

---*children of Peter Helmighs Van Houten & Claertje Post*:

• **Jannetje Van Houte**, b. 16 Feb 1704; bp. 27 Feb 1704 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Adriaen Post and his wife Lysbet Merselis) ("First child and first daughter") (also recorded Acquackanonk Ref Ch with no date in record, and wit: Adriaen Post, Elisabet Marselisse); m. **Gerrit Hendrickse Brinkerhoff**

• **Adriaen Van Houte**, b. 17 Aug 1706; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch [no date in record] (wit: Roelof Van Houte, Eegje Vreeland); m. 19 Dec 1734 **Angenietje Boogaerd** (Bogert)

• **Helmerich Van Houte**, b. 10 Dec 1709; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch [no date in record] (wit: Gerrit Post, Lea Straet); m. (1) 28 Sep 1734 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Geertje Van Hoorn**, dau. of Dirk Barentse Van Horn & Elizabeth Garretse Van Wagenen; m. (2) **Eva Rutan**, dau. of Paulus Rutan

• **Johannes Van Houte** (twin), b. 17 Mar 1713; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch [no date in record] (wit: Johannes Post, Elisabet Van Houte); m. **Catharina Cadmus**, dau. of Thomas Frederickszen [Cadmus] & Marritje Hartmanse Vreeland.

• **Catarina Van Houte** (twin), b. 17 March 1713; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch [no date in record] (wit: Jacob Van Houte, Annetje Steynmets); m. **Hendrick Hoppe** (Hopper)

• **Gerrit Van Houte**, b. 24 Sep 1721; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch [no date in record] (wit: Peter Post, Catarina Beekman); m. 27 June 1745 **Jannetje Kip**

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, 1995, Heritage Books, p. 109; Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 54; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800*, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (Bergen Ref Ch Marriages), p. 563

Van Houten, Petrus

Petrus Van Houten
son of

m. 1742

Marrietye Nagel

dau. of Resolvert Nagel &
Claertie Leydecker

b. 5 Oct 1723

bp. 15 Oct 1723 Tappan Ref Ch

b.
bp.

---children of Petrus Van Houten & Marrietye Nagel:

- **Resolveert Van Houten**, b. 29 Jan 1745; bp. 3 Feb 1745 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Resolveert Nagel, Claertye his wife);
m. **Elizabeth Hogenkamp**, dau. of (prob) Myndert Hogenkamp & Helena Krom
- **Klaas Van Houten**, b. 1 Dec 1746; bp. 7 Dec 1746 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Van Houten, Rebecca his wife, in the name of Grietye Van Houten)
- **Margrietye Van Houten**, b. 30 Nov 1750; bp. 2 Dec 1750 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: David De Marest, Cathrina his wife)
- **Petrus Van Houten**, b. 19 Aug 1752; bp. 23 Aug 1752 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Roeloff Van Houten, Cathrina his wife);
m. (prob) **Marretje Onderdonk**
- **Maria Nagel**, b. 10 Oct 1754; bp. 27 Oct 1754 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Arie Arieyanse, Cornelia his wife)
- **Elisabeth Van Houten**, b. 7 March 1757; bp. 13 March 1757 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Steven Stevense, Elisabeth his wife)
- **Jannetye Van Houten**, b. 25 Feb 1759; bp. 4 March 1759 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Vanhouten, Jannetye his wife)
- **Catharina Vanhouten**, b. 18 Nov 1761; bp. 24 Nov 1761 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Henderick Steevesen, Jenneke his wife)
- **Sara Vanhouten**, b. 1 Feb 1764; bp. 12 Feb 1764 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Stevense, Sara his wife);
m. (poss?) **Thomas Onderdonk**
- **Hendrick Vanhouten**, b. 4 March 1767; bp. 29 March 1767 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Van Houten, Pieter

Pieter Van Houten
son of Adrian Van Houten &
Angenietje Bogert
b. 8 Mar 1736

m. 20 Oct 1755

Rachel Lyne (Lyons)

dau. of

b.

---children of Pieter Van Houten & Rachel Lyne/Lyons:

- **Adriaan Van Houten**, b. 19 Oct 1756; bp. 14 Nov 1756 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Coenraad Lyn, Willempje Van Houten); apparently d.y.
- **Adriaan Van Houten**, b. 3 June 1759; bp. 5 June 1759 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Coenraad Lyn, Claartje Lyn)
- (prob) **John Van Houten**, b. 7 July 1763 Pompton Plains, Morris Co., NJ; d. 17 Oct 1814 Pompton Plains, Morris Co., NJ;
m. **Anna Roome** (Hannah)
- (poss?) **Catrina Van Houten**, m. 20 Nov 1779 (NJ License), **John Riddenaar**

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Van Houten, Peter

Peter Van Houten
b. about 1746

m.

-?-

b.

In his Revolutionary War Pension testimony, he said: Peter Van Houten, Pvt., NJ Militia, Revolutionary War Pension No. R10877. Morris Co., NJ Common Pleas Court, 27 Sep 1833, Peter Van Houten, age 87, a resident of Morris Twp., Morris Co., NJ; b. Bergen Co., NJ, record at the Dutch Church at Totowa. I lived at a place called Totoway, Bergen Co., NJ, now called Paterson, NJ, on the Passaic River, when I entered the service. I served under Lt. John Isaac Vanderbeak. Several men in our company were surnamed Schuyler. Moved from Bergen Co., NJ to Sussex Co., NJ about 20 years age, then to Morris Co., NJ. Due to misplaced confidence in a son, I have no property. My wife, aged over 80 years and I live in the Poor House. Others mentioned in pension: Charles Freeman, Lewis Condit, Rev. Samuel Fisher, of the Presbyterian Church in Paterson. Letter to the court from Henry H. Miller, dated 03 Nov 1858, states that Peter Van Houten also lived in NY and PA in his early life.¹

---Sources:

[1] Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Applications relating to Bergen Co., NJ. 1996, Philip O'Leary III, P.O. Box 1404, Willoughby, OH 44096; e-mail=pol@lubrizol.com or phil.oleary@excite.com

Van Houten, Pieter H.

Pieter H. Van Houten
son of Halmagh Van Houten
& Antje Post
bp. 1 Jan 1750 Hackensack Ref Ch

m.

Leya Van Ripper (Van Rypen)

dau. of Simon Van Rypen &
(poss) Margrietje Pieterse

bp. 20 July 1755 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

---children of Pieter Van Houten & Leya Van Ripper:

- **Elizabeth Van Houten**, b. 13 May 1774; bp. 29 May 1774 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Johannes v giesen; Meteye v: houten)
- **Obadiah Force Van Houten**
- **Simeon P. Van Houten**, m. **Marytje Van Blarcom**, dau. of Hendrick Van Blarcom & Annatje Van Winkle

- **Marregrietje Van Houten**, b. 15 Dec 1779; bp. 23 Jan 1880 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Jurre van Rypen; Antye van Rypen); m. -?- **Hamilton**
- **Hellmigh Van Houten**, b. 10 July 1785; bp. 24 July 1785 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)
- **Leya Van Houten**, b. 28 Dec 1790; bp. 30 Jan 1791 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder); m. **William Paterson Woodruff**. They removed to Morris County.
- **Peter Van Houten**, b. 29 July 1793; bp. 1 Sep 1793 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)

---Sources: Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 58; Totowa Ref. Ch. Baptisms; Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1969, p. 220; Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

Van Houten, Petrus (Peter John)

Petrus Van Houten
son of

m. (1)

Annatje Post

dau. of

m. (2)

Rachel Laroe

dau. of

m. (3) abt. 1815

Sarah Van Blerkum (Van Blarcom)

After his m. to Sarah Van Blerkum he moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he d. abt. 1831.

---*children of Peter Van Houten & (1) Annatje Post:*

- **Gerret Van Houten**, b. 30 Dec 1766; bp. 15 Feb 1767 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Arie Post, Elizabeth Post)

---*children of Petrus Van Houten & (2) Rachel Laroe:*

- (poss) **Pieter Van Houten**, b. or bp. 15 Nov 1774 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Annatje Van Houten**, b. 31 Jan 1781; bp. 23 Sep 1781 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: "De Vader en Moeder")
- **Johannis Van Houten**, b. 11 Sep 1785, bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's surname in bp. record); m. 22 Aug 1807 Newark, Essex Co., NJ, **Hannah Jones**
- **Jacobus Van Houten**, b. 13 Dec 1788; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Cornelius Van Houten**, b. 1793; bp. Pompton Plains?
- **Crynus Van Houten**, b. 12 June 1795; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

2 other daus; poss another son

---Sources: Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; info from Prodigy BB 5/12/92 from JTCP53A Lucy McDermott; Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Van Houten, Petrus

Petrus Van Houten
son of (prob) Petrus Van Houten &
Marretje Nagel
b. 19 Aug 1752
bp. 23 Aug 1752 Tappan Ref Ch
d. before 6 Sep 1816

m.

Marritje Onderdonk

dau. of Adrian Onderdonk &

Willempkje Eckerson

b. 29 Dec 1765

bp. 21 Jan 1766 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d.

Peter Van Houten of Hempstead, in his will dated Dec. 27, 1815, probated Sep. 6, 1816. Weak in body, mentioned Wife, Marietye; Eldest dau. Mary Johnson - widow of Abraham Johnson; Dau. Wiliampe - wife of Samuel Helms; John Johnson, son of my daughter Mary; "Boys and girls", the children of my daughter Mary. Executors: Wife, Marietye, and Peter S. Van Orden.

---*children of Petrus Van Houten & Marritje Onderdonk:*

- **Maria Van Houten**, b. 2 Sep 1784; bp. 19 Sep 1784 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Petrus and Maritje Van Houten) (also rec. Kakiat Ref Ch, just previous to 1793 entry for her sister Willempje: b. 2 Sep, bp. 19 Sep 1784 Kakiat, wit: Petrus Van Houten, Marritje Nagel); m. **Abraham Johnson**
- **Willempje Van Houten**, b. 17 Apr 1793; bp. 19 May 1793 Kakiat Ref Ch (wit: Adrian Onderdonk, Willempje Eckerson) (bp. also recorded Clarkstown); m. **Samuel Helms**

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; *Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY*, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 206, will of Peter Van Houten); Onderdonk, Elmer, with revisions by Andrew Onderdonk, *Genealogy of the Onderdonk family in America*, 1910, p. 78;

Van Houten, Peter (Petrus)

Peter Van Houten
son of

m. 15 Nov 1790

Tappan Ref Ch

"both of Kekiat"

Maria Van Houten

dau. of

Maria Van Houten may have married (2) **Andrew Van Buskirk**.

On 14 February 1800 (recorded 14 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:352) Andrew Van Buskirk of the City of New York and Mary, his wife, late Mary Van Houten, widdow and only surviving Relict of Peter Van Houten, deceased, conveyed to Jacob Ackerman of Wagara, for £38, 25 acres more or less in the Patent commonly known as Gerretse Patent in Wagra Mountain of which said Peter Van Houten in his lifetime and at his death, was possessed, described in [deed] dated 10 November 1788 between John Van Horn, John Van Emburgh, John B. Van Horn, John Westervelt, and Cornelius Post to Jacob Ackerman. Signed by Andrew Van Buskirk, Mary Van Buskirk (her mark). Witnessed by Abrm. Manning, John Westervelt.¹

---*children of Peter Van Houten & Maria Van Houten:*

• **Nicklaes Van Houten** (Nicholas), b. 31 (?) Feb 1791; bp. 1791 Kakiat Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper

Van Houten, Peter

Peter Van Houten

m.

Marregriet Botteler

---*children of Peter Van Houten & Marregriet Botteler:*

• **James Van Houten**, b. 27 Aug 1793; bp. 17 Nov 1793 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Roelif Van Houten; Aeltye Dooremus)

---Sources: Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

Van Houten, Peter

Peter Van Houten

m.

Sarah Stagg

Sarah Stagg, wife of Peter Van Houten, joined the NYC Ref Ch about 28 May 1817.

---Sources: "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York -- Church Members' List" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1931 (Vol. 62, No. 3), p. 290

Van Houten, Peter

Peter Van Houten

m.

-?-

son of Claus Van Houten &

dau. of

(1) Maria Sloat

d. before 28 July 1814

d.

Clause Van Houten of Clarkstown, in his will dated 28 July 1814, mentioned "My grand children, the children of my son Peter, deceased, viz.: John, Maria, Elizabeth, Catharine and Rebecca."

---*children of Peter Van Houten &*

• **John Van Houten**

• **Maria Van Houten**

• **Elizabeth Van Houten**

• **Catharine Van Houten**

• **Rebecca Van Houten**

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 300, will of Clause Van Houten)

Van Houten, Petrus (Peter C.)

Petrus Van Houten

m. 20 Nov 1792

Elizabeth Jersey

son of son of Klaes Van Houten &

Tappan Ref Ch

dau. of John Jersey &

Pieterje Blauvelt

"both of New Hempstead"

Annetje Blauvelt

b. about 1772

b. 22 Feb 1776

bp.

bp. 24 March 1776 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 25 Sep 1840, age 68.8.26

d. 25 June 1862, age 87.4.3

buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY

buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, NY

Peter C. Van Houten of Ramapo, in his will dated Aug. 7, 1840, probated Dec. 14, 1840. mentioned Wife, Elizabeth; Sons, Nicholas, John P., Peter P. and Abram; Daus., Ann - wife of Thomas Mackee, Elizabeth. wife of John Haring and Maria, wife of Isaac Osborn; Children of my dau. Jane, late wife of Stephen Youry, (Stephen, Jr., Peter, John, Elizabeth - wife of Abram Myers, Ann - wife of James De Clark, Jr., Maria - wife of Abram Vanriper and Jane), Executors: Sons, John P. and Peter P. and Stephen Youry

---*children of Petrus Van Houten & Elizabeth Jersey:*

• **Nicholas Van Houten**

• **Janitye Van Houten** (Jane), b. 1 May 1794; bp. 25 May 1794 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. before 7 Aug 1840; m. **Stephen Youry**

• **Annetje Van Houten**, b. 10 Oct 1797; bp. 12 Nov 1797 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. **Thomas Mackee** (Mackey)

• **John P. Van Houten**, b. 16 Aug 1801; bp. 30 Aug 1801 Kakiat Ref Ch

• **Peter P. Van Houten**

• **Abram Van Houten**

• **Elizabeth Van Houten**, b. 25 Oct 1813; bp. 5 Dec 1813 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. **John Haring**

• **Maria Van Houten**, b. 5 Aug 1820; d. 31 Dec 1841, age 21.4.26; buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY;

m. **Isaac Osborn**

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, (Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY) p. 161; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 492, will of Peter C. Van Houten); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, (Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY) p. 161

Van Houten, Peter

Peter Van Houten m. **-?-**
---children of Peter Van Houten &
 • **Rebecca Van Houten**, m. 13 Dec 1820 Sugar Loaf St., NYC Dutch Ref Ch, **Elijah Wilson**, son of Albert Wilson
---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

Van Houten, Peter

Peter Van Houten m. 1 Jan 1794 **Elisabeth Worden**
 son of Pompton Plains Ref Ch dau. of
---children of Peter Van Houten & Elisabeth Worden:
 • (poss) **John Van Houten**, b. 14 June 1796; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: John Yorks, Mary Lines) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
 • **Samuel Van Houten**, b. 24 Oct 1798; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
 • **Sally Van Houten**, b. 20 Jan 1803; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
---Sources: "Pompton Plains Marriages" in Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, 1:4 (Apr 1926), p. 98; Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Van Houten, Petrus P. R.

Petrus Van Houten m. 15 April 1802 **Wyntje Talman (Lavina)**
 son of Resolvert Van Houten & Kakiat Ref Ch dau. of Jan Tallman &
 Elizabeth Hogenkamp
 b. 10 Dec 1777 b. about 1779
 bp. 18 Jan 1778 Clarkstown Ref Ch bp.
 d. 1 Oct 1868, age 90.9.20 d. 21 June 1856, age 76.9.3
 buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, NY
 Peter R. Van Houten, 72, farmer, and Lavina, 71, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in the Town of Ramapo, Rockland County, NY. Listed in the dwelling just after them was the family of John R. Van Houten, 46, farmer, and Hettyen, 40; and Lavina, 16.
---children of Petrus Van Houten & Wyntje Talman:
 • **Jan Van Houten** (John P. R. Van Houten), b. 3 June 1804; bp. 23 June 1804 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 4 Jan 1873, age 69.7.1; buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY; m. 11 Dec 1828 Kakiat, **Hetty Ann Demarest**, dau. of Rev. James D. Demarest & Elizabeth Haring
---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland County, Town of Ramapo, taken Sep 1850, dwelling 39, family 39; The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, p. VI-8 (#6-74); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, (Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY) p. 159, 160; Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998

Van Houten, Peter R.

Peter R. Van Houten m. 15 Dec 1798 **Wyntje Talman (Lavina)**
 son of Tappan Ref Ch dau. of
 (he of Tappan; she of Clarkstown)
 b. b.
 See entry above.
---children of Peter R. Van Houten & Wyntje Tallman:
 • **Elisabeth Van Houten**, b. 7 Feb 1801; bp. 1 March 1801 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

Van Houten, Peter

Peter Van Houten m. **Elizabeth Berry**
 Elizabeth Berry may have m. (2?) (poss) **Francis Ryerson**
---children of Peter Van Houten & Elizabeth Berry: (6 children)
 • **Maria Van Houten**, b. 1801; m. **-?- Dodd**
 • **James G. Van Houten**, b. 24 May 1805; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
 • **John Van Houten**
 • **Elisabeth Van Houten**, b. 13 Jan 1808; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
 • **Ellen Van Houten**, b. 27 Jan 1811; m. **Richard Riker**.
 • **Martin Van Houten**, b. 1816
---Sources:
 [1] Information online March 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from Frank Polkinghorn <fpolking@skipjack.bluecrab.org>; Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Van Houten, Peter G.

Peter G. Van Houten m. 13 March 1803 **Eve Kip**
 son of (poss?) Garret Van Houten & Caldwell, NJ., by (widow of **-?- Boice & John A. Jacobus**)
 Jannetje Kip Rev. John Duryee dau. of Nicausie Kip & Leah Mandeville

d. 1807

Sussex Co. Deed F:413, dated Aug. 25, 1801, Peter G. Van Houten and Adrian Van Houten bought from Richard Edsall Jr. of Sussex Co. a lot of land in Wantage totalling 108.75 acres for 1101 pounds 6 shillings 6 pence.¹

Sussex Co. Deed F:411, dated Oct. 20, 1801, Peter G. Van Houten of Bergen Co. sold to Adrian Van Houten of Sussex Co. one equal undivided share of the land sold to him by Richard Edsall Jr. in the aforesaid deed for 108 pounds New York money.¹

Sussex Co. Deed I:327, dated May 6, 1803, Cornelius Kipe and wife Christina of Saddle River, Bergen Co., sold to Peter G. Van Houten of Saddle River his half share of land in Hardwick which John A. Jacobus, late of Hardwick, deceased, did purchase of Daniel Hunt for \$875.¹

On 9 May 1803 (recorded 28 Jan 1804, Bergen Co. R:348) Peter G. Van Houten and Eve, his wife, of Preakness, conveyed to John Brown of Totowa, for \$200, 8 acres at Totowa, being Lot no. 9 out of the homestead of Garret Van Houten, dec'd, beginning at N corner of Lot no. 8. Signed by Peter G. Van Houten, Eve Van Houten. Witnessed by Nicholas Boice, Isaac Van Saun.²

Sussex Co. Deed P:53, dated Mar. 27, 1806, Peter G. Van Houten and Eve his wife of Hardwick sold to Major Anthony Squires 3/4 acre of land on the N. side of Paulinskill for 4 pounds 17 shillings 2 pence.¹

In his will, Peter G. Van Houten of Hardwick [Sussex Co., NJ]. 1155S - W. 8 Mar 1807; Filed 27 Apr 1807. Mentions Wife: Eve. Others: Nephew Isaac Munson, s/o Hannah his sister. Executors: Wife, Eve Van Houten and Nicholas Roice(?). Witnesses: Joseph I. Hendrie, Mark Thomson and John Marvin.

Sussex Co. Deed X:158, 1811, by order of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, the High Sheriff of Sussex Co. sold lands of Peter G. Van Houten on the north bank of the Paulskill to Frederick Snover Jr. of Sussex Co. to settle his debt to Cornelius Kip.¹

---Sources:

[1] Information online Dec 2003, Dutch-Colonies List, from Richard VanHouten <richvh@citlink.net>;

[2] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Van Houten, Peter I.

Peter I. Van Houten

m.

Elizabeth Allen

---children of Peter I. Van Houten & Elizabeth Allen:

• **Ellen Van Houten**, b. 27 Jan 1811; bp. 26 May 1811 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Sarah Ann Van Houten**, b. 7 Aug 1813; bp. 26 Sep 1813 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Van Houten, Peter

Peter Van Houten

m. 15 July 1815

Sarah Van Blarcom

son of

NYC Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: "Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 71. No. 2, April 1940, p. 187

Van Houten, Pieter

Pieter Van Houten

m. 31 Aug 1815

Lena Van Wagenen

son of

Acquackanonk Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Houten, Peter Petersz

Peter Petersz Van Houten

m.

Mary/Polly Sharp/Sharpenstein

son of (prob) Pieter Helmighse Van Houten &

dau. of

Leya/Leah/Lena Van Ripper

b. 29 July 1793

b.

bp. 1 Sep 1793 Totowa Ref Ch

bp.

They lived either in Basking Ridge or someplace near the Somerset/Morris Co. line since marriage and burial of a couple of infants is in the Basking Ridge Presbyterian Church and its graveyard.¹

---children of Peter Petersz Van Houten &

• **Peter Sharp Van Houten**, m. (**Phebe**) **Catherine Edison**. She was b. about 1821; d. 16 Sep 1886 Madison, Morris Co., NJ; buried Hillside Cem.

---Sources:

[1] Information May 2011 from Suzanne Sauter <ssauter1@compuserve.com>;

Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808;

Van Houten, Peter

Peter Van Houten

m.

Martha Ackerson

---children of Peter Van Houten & Martha Ackerson:

• **Henry Van Houter**, b. Dec 1823; bp. 9 Jan 1824 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Henry, son of Peter Van Houter & Martha Acker)

• **Catharine Van Houten**, b. 15 Jan 1826; bp. 7 April 1826 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Catharine, dau. of Peter Van Houten & Martha Ackerson)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in New York City, NY, Vol. 1, p. 51, 77; Vol. 2, p. 12 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Van Houten, Peter S.

Peter S. Van Houten
son of Simeon Van Houten &
Marytje Van Blarcom

m. 17 Sep 1826
Saddle River Landing
by Wilhelmus Eltinge
(also rec. Paramus Ref Ch)

Maria Kiersted
dau. of

b.

b.

They were both of Paterson at the time of their marriage.

---Sources: Westervelt, Bergen County Marriages, p. 88; On Passaic Co. Genealogy Club Webpage, viewed June 2000 -- Proctor, Maryjane, "Family Chronicles of the Paterson Intelligencer Newspaper Marriages and Deaths 1825 to 1856" (this marriage notice from 27 Sep 1826 issue)

Van Houten, Peter H.

Peter H. Van Houten

m.

Margery Eckerson

---*children of Peter H. Van Houten & Margery Eckerson:*

• **Highley Ann Van Houten**, b. 8 Feb 1828; bp. March 1828 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998

Van Houten, Peter P. C. (Peter Van Houten, Jr.)

Peter P. C. Van Houten
son of Peter Van Houten &
Elizabeth Jersey

m. 12 April 1828
Kakiat Ref Ch
(both of Kakiat)

Rachel Yeury (m. as Rachel Young)
dau. of John Yeury &
(2) Elizabeth Van Orden

b. 12 Aug 1804

b. 4 Sep 1804

bp. 9 Sep 1804 Kakiat Ref Ch

bp. 7 Oct 1804 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 30 June 1864, age 59.10.18 Ramapo, Rockland Co., NY

d. 24 June 1867, age 62.9.20 Monsey, NY

buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY

buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, NY

Peter Van Houten kept a General Store in Monsey, Rockland Co., NY.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 7, Dwelling 54, Family 54 (all b. NY) -- Peter P. Vanhouten, 45, Farmer, value real estate \$1,000; Rachael, 45; Elizabeth, 21; Frederick, 18, Blacksmith; Stephen, 15.

In June of 1858 the family moved from NY to Dodge County, Wisconsin.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, Wisconsin, Dodge Co., Calamus, Columbus P.O., p. 14, enumerated 18 August 1860, Dwelling 1046, Family 1043 (all b. NJ) -- P. P. Van Houten, 56, Farmer, value real estate \$800, value personal estate \$300; Rachel [Van Houten], 55; Elizabeth [Van Houten], 21, Tailoress; John [Van Houten], 23, Farmer, value real estate \$900, value personal estate \$200. They were listed just before the family headed by S. V. (age 25) & Angeline (age 20) Van Houten.

In 1863 Peter and Rachel moved from Wisconsin to New York.

In his will dated 5 May 1864, probated 3 Oct 1864, Peter P. Van Houten, of Ramapo, mentioned wife Rachel; sons Frederic & Stephen; dau. Elizabeth Ann. Executors: son Frederic, Jacob Snider. Witnesses: Levi Sherwood of Ramapo, Jacob S. Wighton of Ramapo.

---*children of Peter P. C. Van Houten & Rachel Yeury:*

• **Elizabeth Ann Van Houten**, b. 3 March 1829; bp. 12 April 1829 True Ref Ch West New Hempstead

• **Frederick Van Houten**, b. 15 Dec 1831; bp. 26 Jan 1832 True Ref Ch West New Hempstead; d. 18 May 1890 age 58.5.-

Monsey, Rockland Co., NY; m. (1) **Maria Van Orden**; m. (2) **Jane Myers**, dau. of Isaac D. Myers & Martha Youry

• **Stephen Van Houten**, b. 11 May 1835 Ramapo, Rockland Co., NY; d. 18 March 1906 Roseberg, OR; m. **Angeline -?**

• **John Macky Van Houten**, b. 25 May 1837; bp. 20 Aug 1837 True Ref Ch West New Hempstead, NY

• **Jane Maria Van Houten**, b. 9 March 1845; bp. 12 April 1845 True Ref Ch West New Hempstead; d. 27 May 1848

age 13.2.18 (drowned); buried Monsey Cem., Monsey, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Baptisms at the True Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY, transcribed 1996 by Carol Miles from the microfilm of the church book (LDS FHC Film # 1016566); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, (Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY) p. 162; 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 7, Dwelling 54, Family 54 (Family of Peter P. Van Houten); Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Van Houten, Peter S. (Peter Sharp? Van Houten)

Peter S. Van Houten

m. Sep 1841
Village Ch of Chatham
(now Ogden Memorial Ch,
Chatham, Morris Co., NJ)

Catherine Phebe Edison
(Phebe Catherine Adson?)
dau. of

son of Peter Petersz Van Houten &

b.

b. 1821

d.

d. 16 Sep 1886

buried

buried Hillside Cem, Madison, Morris Co., NJ

Catherine joined the Village Church of Chatham [Presbyterian] in 1846. Later she and her husband joined the Methodist Episcopal church in Madison, NJ and finally the Madison Presbyterian Church, Madison, NJ.

---*children of Peter S. Van Houten & Catherine Phebe Edison:*

• **Abby Jane Van Houten**, bp. Village Ch, Chatham, NJ

• **William Henry Van Houten**, bp. Village Ch, Chatham, NJ

---Sources Information posted online Jan 2000 by Suzanne Sauter, on Edison Genealogy Forum, at Genealogy.com

Van Houten, Peter W.

Peter W. Van Houten
son of

m. 4 May 1848
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Adrianna Brinkerhoff
dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 97

Van Houten, Peter

Peter Van Houten
son of John Peter Van Houten &
Barbara Blauvelt

m. 15 March 1866

Adaline Sherwood

dau. of Levi Sherwood &
Maria Yeury

b. 8 Nov 1837 Spring Valley, NY
bp. 23 Dec 1837 True Ref Ch West New Hempstead
d. 1 Sep 1927 NY

b. 21 June 1847
bp. Kakiat Ref Ch
d. 26 May 1890 Monsey, NY
buried Kakiat Ref Chyd

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

---*children of Peter Van Houten & Adaline Sherwood:*

- **Charles Van Houten**, b. 26 Dec 1866; d. 16 Sep 1926 Englewood, NJ; m. **Phamelia Bogart**
- **Martha Washington Van Houten**, b. 8 Nov 1869; d. Seaford, L.I., NY; m. 8 May 1901 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Robert Safford**
- **John Levi Van Houten**, b. 25 Sep 1872; d. 17 Aug 1907; m. 5 June 1900, **Caroline Mathilds Disch** (Carrie). He was a brakeman and was killed on the job.
- **Glode Requa Van Houten**, b. 9 July 1876; d. 23 July 1930 Suffern, NY; m. 23 Nov 1898 Tallmans, Rockland Co., NY, **Ida Mae Straut**, dau. of John Straut & Kate Linkroum
- **Henry Esler Van Houten**, b. 21 Nov 1881; d. 24 Nov 1888, age 7yrs, 3 days, in Monsey, NY; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland County, Town of Ramapo, taken Sep 1850, dwelling 42, family 42; Information online July 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Lorraine Jervolino" <vanlori@pflash.com>; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Kakeath Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY), p. 149

Van Houten, Peter Pulis

Peter Pulis Van Houten
son of Daniel Van Houten &
(1) Mary Ellen Pulis

m. about 1897

Grace Bush

dau. of

b. 19 Dec 1875 NJ
bp. 2 Feb 1876 Wyckoff Ref Ch

b. about July 1878 NJ
bp.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, District 14, enumerated 25 June 1900 by Thomas Post, Dwelling 247, Family 164 (all b. NJ, all parents b. NJ) -- Van Houten, Peter, Head, b. Dec 1874, age 25, married 3 yrs., Butcher; [Van Houten], Grace, Wife, b. July 1878, age 21, married 3 yrs., mother of 1 child, 1 child then living; [Van Houten], Lester, son, b. Oct 1898, age 1; [Van Houten], Daniel, Father, b. Nov 1853, age 46, married 28 yrs., Farmer.

---*children of Peter Pulis Van Houten & Grace Bush:*

- **Lester Daniel Van Houten**, b. 29 Oct 1898; bp. 3 Sep 1899 Wyckoff Ref Ch
- **Gretta Van Houten**, bp. 5 March 1909 Wyckoff Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript)

Van Houten, Ralph See also: Van Houten, Roeloff

Van Houten, Ralph (Roeloff; Rulif)

Ralph Van Houten
son of John R. Van Houten &
Sally Van Bussen

m. 29 Aug 1819
Saddle River Landing
by Wilhelmus Eltinge
(rec. Paramus Ref Ch)

Jane Van Houten (Jannetje)
dau. of Helmagh Van Houten &
Matye Van Giesen

b. 18 Sep 1797
bp. 29 Oct 1797 Totowa Ref Ch
d. prob before July 1850

b. 14 Jan 1802
bp. 7 March 1802 Totowa Ref Ch
d.

She was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, p. 50, enumerated 20 July 1850, Dwelling 276, Family 386 -- Sarah Hutchinson, 61, b. England; Joseph [Hutchinson], 29, Machinist, b. England; James [Hutchinson], 22, Weaver, b. England. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 387 (all b. NJ) -- Jane Van Houten, 46, value real estate \$4000; Martha [Van Houten], 65, value real estate \$5000; William R. [Van Houten], 25, Carpenter.

She was listed, living with her son and his family, in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, East Ward, p. 68, enumerated June 1860, Dwelling 395, Family 516 (all b. NJ) -- Wm. Van Houten, 34, Saloon Keeper, value real estate \$3000, value personal estate \$300; Gertrude [Van Houten], 29; Sophia [Van Houten], 10; Jane [Van Houten], 8; Ralph [Van Houten], 3; Jane [Van Houten], 56, value real estate \$3600, value personal estate \$500; Martha [Van Houten], 78, value

real estate \$5000.

She was listed, living with her son and his family, in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic, Paterson, Ward 4, p. 22, enumerated 20 July 1870, Dwelling 142, Family 156 (all b. NJ) -- Van Houten, Wm. R., 46, Carpenter; [Van Houten], Gertrude, 40, Keeping House; [Van Houten], Sophia, 19, Attends School; [Van Houten], Jennie, 17, Dressmaker; [Van Houten], Ralph, 13, At Home; [Van Houten], Mary, 9, At Home; [Van Houten], Jane, 66, At Home, value real estate \$8000.

---children of Ralph Van Houten & Jane Van Houten:

• **Helmagh Van Houten**, b. 31 Jan 1820 Passaic Co., NJ

• **William R. Van Houten**, b. Dec 1824 Passaic Co., NJ; d. 30 April 1892; m. **Gertrude Ann Speer**. Gertrude Ann Speer was b. about 1830.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 86; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Van Houten, Ralph D.

Ralph D. Van Houten
son of

m. 9 Feb 1833
Clarkstown Ref Ch, by
Rev. Alexander Warner

Elizabeth Oblenis
(widow of **Peter Van Orden**)
dau. of

---Sources: Clarkstown Ref Ch Marriages 1831-1865 online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Van Houten, Ralph

Ralph Van Houten
son of
b. abt. 1816

m.

Sarah A.
dau. of
b. abt. 1816

---children of Ralph Van Houten & Sarah A.

• **Elizabeth Van Houten**, b. abt. 1840

• **Charity L. Van Houten**, b. abt. 1845

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, dwelling 1318, family 1372

Van Houten, Reinier (Rynier) See also: Van Hoesen, Reynier

Reinier Van Houten
son of Cornelis Roelofse Van Houten &
Magdalena Van Giesen
bp. 9 Dec 1681

m. (1)

Anne Stevens
dau. of

m. (2) 26 Jan 1718
Hackensack Ref Ch

bp.
Lea Demaree (Demarest)
dau. of David Demarest &
Antie Sloat
bp. 26 Nov 1699 Hackensack Ref Ch
Gerritje Spier (Spir)
dau. of Johannes Spier &
Maritje Franse

m. (3) 8 July 1727
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

---children of Reinier Van Houten & (2) Lea Davids DeMaree/Demarest:

• **Volckje van Hoesen** [Van Houten], b. 1740; bp. 9 July 1750 NYC Luth Ch (at Reinier van Hoesen's)

• **Volkert van Hoesen** [Van Houten], b. 21 Feb 1743; bp. 9 July 1750 NYC Luth Ch (at Reinier van Hoesen's) (G:

Pieter Laurens Lassing and Abigail)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume I, Online at Genealogy.com, "The Early Spier Family," by Janet T. Riemer, p. 791; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 4-3, Leah Demarest;

Van Houten, Resolvert R.

Resolvert Van Houten
son of Roelof Van Houten &
Catherine Nagle
b. 14 Dec 1743
bp. 18 Dec 1743 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 24 May 1837

m. (1) 17 Apr 1767

Maria Blauvelt
dau. of Johannes Blauvelt &
Margrietje Smith

buried Martinus Hogenkamp BG, New City, Rockland Co., NY

m. (2) 4 Dec 1794
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Clarkstown"

b. 10 Nov 1747
bp. 25 Dec 1747 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 6 Nov 1791
buried Martinus Hogenkamp BG, New City NY
Maria Blauvelt
(widow of **Douwe Tallman**)
dau. of Isaac Blauvelt &
b. 28 March 1750
bp. 22 April 1750 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d.

---children of Resolvert Van Houten & (1) Maria Blauvelt:

• **Roelof Van Houten**, b. 10 Jan 1769; bp. 15 Jan 1769 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 7 Apr 1861; buried Martinus Hogenkamp BG, New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 16 Jan 1795 Tappan Ref Ch, **Helena Tallman**, dau. of Harman Tallman &

Elizabeth Blauvelt.

- **John Van Houten** (Johannes), b. 18 Feb 1771 Clarkstown; m. (1) 20 Dec 1790 Tappan Ref Ch, **Helenor Van Houten** (Helena), dau. of Resolvert Van Houten & Elizabeth Hogenkamp; m. (2) 9 Oct 1800 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Maria Blauvelt**, dau. of Johannes Blauvelt & Catrina Tallman.

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), p. 133; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 85, 143, 206, 305 (#6-2587 Maria Blauvelt); "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

Van Houten, Resolvert

Resolvert Van Houten
son of (prob) Petrus Van Houten &
Marrietje Nagel
b. 29 Jan 1745
bp. 3 Feb 1745 Tappan Ref Ch

m.

Elizabeth Hogenkamp

dau. of (prob) Myndert Hogenkamp &
Helena Krom
b. 13 Feb 1749
bp. 19 Feb 1749 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

In an Orange County deed, prob. dated about 1792-1794, Heirs of Resolved Van Houten, late of New Hempstead, Or. Co. property in New Hempstead, bordered Claus Van Houten, Danice Myer, Conrad Finkie, Jacob Archer, John Smith, School house lot. Heirs: Margaret w of Abraham Farvan, Jr., Mary w of Jacob Eckerson, Peter Van Houten, minor, Elizabeth Van Houten, minor, Helena w of John Van Houten: lots drawn by ballot.

On Mar 1, 1793, Jacob Eckerson and John Van Houten, sons-in-law, were named in a letter of administration (Liber B, page 69) as administrators of the estate of Resolvert P. Van Houten, late of Clarkstown.

---*children of Resolvert Van Houten & Elisabeth Hogenkamp:*

- **Margaret Van Houten** (Margrietje), m. 25 Dec 1789 Tappan Ref Ch, **Abraham Serven**
- **Maria Van Houten**, b. 1 Jan 1770; bp. 21 Jan 1770 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Van Houten, Marretje Van Houten); m. 8 Dec 1788 Tappan Dutch Ref Ch, **Jacob Eckerson** (both of New Hempstead)
- **Helena Van Houten** (Helenor), b. 15 April 1771; bp. 12 May 1771 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. 20 Dec 1790 Tappan Ref Ch, **Johannes Van Houten**, son of Resolvert Van Houten & (1) Maria Blauvelt.
- **Myndert Van Houten**, b. 8 Sep 1776; bp. 6 Oct 1776 Kakiat Ref Ch (wit: Myndert Hogenkamp, Helena Crom)
- **Peter Van Houten**, b. 10 Dec 1777; bp. 18 Jan 1778 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 1 Oct 1868; buried Monsey, NY; m. 15 Dec 1798 **Wyntje Tallman** (Lavina), dau. of Jan Tallman.
- **Elizabeth Van Houten**, b. 6 Aug 1782; bp. 4 Sep 1782 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 30 June 1861; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. (1) 15 April 1802 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Douwe Blauvelt**, son of Johannes Blauvelt & Catrina Tallman; m. (2) 17 Oct 1822 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Jacob P. Demarest**, widower of Antje Blauvelt & Wyntje/Lavina Tallman..

---Sources: Orange County, NY Deed Abstracts from LDS FILM 0828548 E and F, online Feb 200, Rockland Co., NY List, from <MzCortez@aol.com>; Krell, Peter, *So That All May Be Remembered*, Vol. I Clarkstown, p. 20; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; *Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY*, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 188, 206 (#6-1496 Johannes Van Houten), 305; Information online June 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from Richard VanHouten <richvh@warwick.net>; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>

Van Houten, Resolvert

Resolvert Van Houten

m.

Maria Tallman

---*children of Resolvert Van Houten & Maria Tallman:*

- **Abraham Van Houten**, b. 8 Feb 1778; bp. 1 Mar 1778 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Resolveert Van Houten, Maria Van Houten)

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Van Houten, Resolvert (Resolved John Van Houten)

Resolvert Van Houten
son of Johannes Van Houten &
b. 18 Aug 1795
bp. 31 Aug 1795 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 26 May 1837

m. 26 Jan 1815
Tappan Ref Ch
(both of Clarkstown)

Catharine Stevens

dau. of
b.
bp.
d.

---*children of Resolvert Van Houten & Catharine Stevens:*

- **John Van Houten**, b. 8 Nov 1817; bp. 29 Nov 1817 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Sarah Ann Van Houten** (Sally), b. 16 Feb 1820; bp. 6 March 1820 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. (poss) 24 Dec 1844 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Isaac Van Nostrand**

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. II (7th Generation), 1994, p. 82; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

Van Houten, Richard

Richard Van Houten
son of

m. 2 May 1779
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Rachel Van Idestine

dau. of

(NJ License: 9 Apr 1779)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Nelson, William, New Jersey Marriages, p. 414

Van Houten, Richard (m. Mary Van Riper) See: Van Houten, Dirck

Van Houten, Richard J. (Dirck; Derick)

Richard Van Houten
son of

m. 29 May 1819
Saddle River Landing
by Wilhelmus Eltinge
(rec. Paramus Ref Ch)

Eve Pulis (Effy)
dau. of

b. about 1803

b. about 1796

Richard Van Houten, 47, mason, and Affy, 54, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Manchester Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: William, 16, laborer; and Elizabeth, 12.

---*children of Richard J. Van Houten & Eve Pulis:*

- **John Van Houten**, b. 4 April 1820; bp. 23 April 1820 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Richard Van Houten**, b. 9 Sep 1831; bp. 1831 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **William Van Houten**, b. about 1834
- **Elizabeth Van Houten**, b. about 1838

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 86; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township, taken August 1850, dwelling 180, family 222; Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm>;

Van Houten, Richard

Richard Van Houten
son of

m. 14 Aug 1828
Paramus Ref Ch

Sally Van Houten
dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Bergen County Marriages, Paramus, p. 73; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Van Houten, Richard (Richard Abraham Van Houten)

Richard Van Houten

m.

Eliza Post

b. about 1814

b. about 1815

d. about 1879¹

d.

They joined the Second Ref Ch of Paterson in 1834; he was a Deacon in 1835 and 1841; he was an Elder in 1851, 1854, and 1865.¹

Richard Van Houten, 36, farmer, and Eliza, 35, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Manchester Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Catherine, 16; Jane, 7; and Mary, 5. Also living with them were: Catherine Van Houten, 66; John Tunis, 17 laborer; and Margaret Lowe, 19.

---*children of Richard A. Van Houten & Eliza Post:*

- **Catherine Van Houten**, b. 30 Jan 1834; bp. 6 May 1834 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; m. (1) **J. W. Feitner**; m. (2) 5 Jan 1859, **Adrian R. Van Houten**, son of Adrian R. Van Houten & Margaret Doremus
- **Abraham Van Houten**, bp. 18 Sep 1836 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; apparently d.y.
- **Jane Van Houten**, b. 9 Jan 1843; bp. 9 April 1843 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Mary Elizabeth Van Houten**, b. 20 March 1845; bp. 20 July 1845 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; m. 14 June 1866, **George Van Houten**, son of Adrian R. Van Houten & Margaret Doremus
- **Abraham Van Houten**, b. 4 Dec 1847; bp. 16 Jan 1848 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Gertrude Ryerson Van Houten**, b. 7 July 1850; bp. 15 Dec 1850 2nd Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; m. 17 Sep 1874 2nd Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ, **Richard Emmons Doremus**, son of John R. Doremus.
- **Richard Van Houten**, b. 14 Aug 1856; bp. 9 July 1857 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm>; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. I, p. 598 (Richard Emmons Doremus is # 3803); 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township, taken Aug 1850, dwelling 272, family 394; Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987, 1990, p. 322 (Gritye/Margaret Doremus is no, 401)

Van Houten, Richard A.

Richard Van Houten
son of Adrian R. Van Houten &
Margaret Doremus

m. 8 Sep 1842
Second Ref Ch, Paterson

Jane Ryerson
dau. of John Ryerson &
Catherine Van Houten

b. 26 Dec 1821

b. 1825

d. 1882

d. 1906

buried Van Houten BG, Sicomac, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Van Houten BG, Sicomac

In their marriage record, he was of Totowa and she was of Small Lots.

Jane Ryerson m. (2) (Rev) **John Y. Debaun**.

---*children of Richard A. Van Houten & Jane Ryerson:*

- **Adrian Van Houten**, b. 25 Jan 1844; bp. 14 April 1844 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Catherine Jane Van Houten** (Kittie), b. 12 Sep 1846; bp. 8 Nov 1846 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; d. 14 May 1865, age

18.8.-; buried Van Houten Burial Ground, Sicomac, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marrriages.htm>; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (Van Houten Burial Ground, Sicomac, NJ, p. 45, 46); Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm>;

Van Houten, Richard

Richard Van Houten m. **Adaline Armada Vanderbilt**
 ---children of Richard Van Houten & Adaline Armada Vanderbilt:

- **Lavenia Van Houten**, b. 21 March 1857; bp. 27 June 1857 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Edwin Dewitt Van Houten**, b. 15 May 1858; bp. 25 Sep 1858 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998

Van Houten, Richard

Richard Van Houten m. **Hester L. Jacobus**
 She joined the Second Ref Ch of Paterson in 1873.

---Sources:
 [1] Wells, Theodore W., The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Duryea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J., New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 124 (online at HeritageQuest);

Van Houten, Richard

Richard Van Houten m. 9 Jan 1878 **Ida Wortendyke**
 son of Paramus Ref Ch dau. of

In the Paramus Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Richard Van Houten of Paterson, and Ida Wortendyke of Midland Park. Witnesses to the marriage were Richard Van Houten and John B. Wortendyke.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Van Houten, Robert

Robert Van Houten m. **Elizabeth Post**
 son of Roelof Van Houten & (2) Feytje Sickels dau. of (poss?) Adrian Post & Catrina
 b. abt. 1712 b.
 d. 27 Jan 1786, age 74 y, 16 d d.

He lived at Totowa, near Laurel Grove Cemetery.

---children of Robert Van Houten & Elizabeth Post:

- **Roelof Van Houten**, b. 6 Aug 1747; bp. 30 Aug 1747 Second River (Belleville) Ref Ch (wit: Hermanus Van Wageninge, Geertruy Van Houten); m. (1) **Antje Hennion**;
- **Adrijaan Van Houten** (Adrian), b. 1 Aug 1750; bp. 2 Sep 1750 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Helmus V. Houte, Ante Va[nnite]); d. before May 1778; m. **Jannetje Merselis**, dau. of Edo Merselis & Ariaentje Sip. Jannetje Merselis m. (2) 10 May 1778 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, Enoch J. Vreeland, widower, son of Joris Vreeland.
- **Cornelius Van Houten**, b. 20 Nov 1753; bp. 16 Dec 1753 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Van Houte, Lybetje Van Rype); m. **Feytje Van Houten** (Sophia), dau. of Cornelius Van Houten.
- **Feytje Van Houten**, m. **Hessel Pieterse**
- **Catriena Van Houten**, m. **John Post**

---Sources: Scott, William W., History of Passaic and its Environs, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 52, 53; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, beginning Vol. III, No. 2, October 1927, p. 43

Van Houten, Robert

Robert Van Houten m. 18 May 1793 **Lena Van Giesen** (Helena)
 son of Roeliff R. Van Houten & Acquackanonk Ref Ch dau. of John Van Giesen & Metje Van Houten
 b. 28 March 1774 b. 3 Oct 1771
 bp. 1 May 1774 Totowa Ref Ch bp. 27 Oct 1771 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

On 19 May 1803 (recorded 25 Jan 1804, Bergen Co. R:330) John Dey and Phebe, his wife, of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Helmeigh Van Giezen and Robert Van Houten of same place, for \$350, 17 acres more or less of land in the Township of Saddle River at the Great Falls of Passaic, beginning E side of Passaic River on SE corner of John Van Giesen. Mentioned are: middle of Road; land of John Stiles; land formerly belonging to Garret Van Houten, deceased. Except such part formerly sold to Cornelius Nifie for a Mill lot. Signed by John Dey, Phebe Dey. Witnessed by John Van Giesen, Anthony D. Schuyler.¹

On 5 February 1802 (recorded 10 April 1804, Bergen Co. S:65) John Dey and Phebe, his wife, of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to John G. Van Houten of Patterson, County of Essex, for \$854, a lot of 42-7/10 acres, strict measure, in the Township of Saddle River, beginning at brook known as Krakal Vall on line of lands of John Van Giesen; mentioned are land of Robert R. Van Houten; Road. Signed by John Day, Phebe Day. Witnessed by Garret Jacobus, Josiah Jacobus.¹

On 6 August 1804 (recorded 10 April 1805 Bergen Co. U:100) Halmagh Van Giesen and Sarah, his wife, and Robert

Van Houten and Leah, his wife, of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Richard Van Gieson of Essex Co., Anna Van Houten, wife of Roelif Van Houten; Merselius Van Gieson, John Van Gieson, Elizabeth Van Ness, wife of Simon Van Ness, Mary Van Gieson, Adrian Van Gieson, and Cornelius Van Gieson, for \$75, 6 acres more or less in Saddle River at the great falls of the Passaic; description mentioned John Stiles' Spring; land formerly belonging to Garret Van Houten, deceased; fishing rights. Mentions land of their father John Van Gieson for his family's use. Signed by Helmigh Van Gieson, Sarah Van Gieson, Robert Van Houten, Lenah Van Houten. Witnessed by Rem Onderdonk, Abrm. Willis.¹

On 13 August 1805 (recorded 13 January 1806, Bergen Co. X:63) Thomas Van Gieson of the Township of Newark, County of Essex, conveyed to Robert Van Houten of the Township of Saddle River, for \$212.50, 5-93/100 acres in the Township of Saddle River, lying in two lots which together make one equal fourth part of a whole tract of Ralph Post, Cornelius Brook, Peter Egberts, and Cornelius Van Gieson of a lot lately belonging to Marseilles M. Van Gieson of New York, by a deed dated 24 Feb 1796, lying at a place called Singack. Signed by Thomas Vangieson. Witnessed by Abrm. Willis, Asa Wright.¹

They removed with their 10 children to Genesee County, NY.

---children of Robert Van Houten & Lena Van Gieson:

- **Roelof Van Houten**, b. 16 Sep 1793; bp. 13 Oct 1793 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)
- **Metje Van Houten**, b. 24 Jan 1796; bp. 28 Feb 1796 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)
- **Antje Van Houten**, b. 2 May 1798; bp. 27 May 1798 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)
- **Elizabeth Van Houten**, b. 24 July 1800; bp. 10 Aug 1800 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Elisabeth Van Geason)
- **Marretje Van Houten**, b. 28 Nov 1802; bp. 1 Jan 1803 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader an Marritje Van Geason)
- **Johannes Van Houten**, b. 8 March 1805; bp. 7 April 1805 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)
- **Margrietje Van Houten**, b. 15 March 1807; bp. 12 April 1807 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Henderic dooremus; Marregriet Hennion)

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

Van Houten, Roeloff See also: Van Houten, Ralph

Van Houten, Roeloff Cornelissen (Roeloff Cornelissen)

Roeloff Cornelissen Van Houten
son of Cornelis

m. (1) 1643
Rensselaerwyck, NY

Gerritje Van Nes (Van Ness)
dau. of Cornelius Hendrick Van Ness &
Maycke Hendrieux Van Der Burchgraeff
b. about 1626
d. in or before 1664 (10 Sep 1689 Bergen)
buried

b. 25 June 1618 Holland* (25 June 1628)

d. June 1672 NY

buried 15 June 1672 Bergen Ref Ch

Roeloff Cornelissen Van Houten was the first of three brothers to come to New Amsterdam from Holland. Four brothers, all sons of Cornelis, came to New Netherlands between 1638 and 1650: Roelof, Pieter, Helmigh, and Theunis. All four lived in various places, but ultimately end up living at Amesfoort, Long Island.

Roelof C. Van Houten came from Houte, near Utrecht, in Holland. The Van Rensselaer-Bouvier Manuscripts show he was charged on June 11, 1638 with supplies on the books. He arrived, with his brother Crijn, on the ship *Rensselaerswyck*, which sailed from the Texel Oct. 8, 1636 and arrived at New Amsterdam Mar 4, 1637. At this colony he was at various times employed in splitting wood and in thatching roofs of houses, and in 1646 he is charged with the hire of horses and cows and rent of land. In 1648 he was a soldier in the Dutch Army at New Amsterdam.

Roeloff Cornelissen emigrated 4 March 1637 to New Amsterdam. In 1638 he was employed splitting wood and thatching roofs. He settled in Rensselaerswyck and later moved to Flatlands (Canarsie-Newtown).

Gerritje Cornelis Van Ness m. (2) 4 Sep 1672 NYC Ref Ch, **Jacob Lubi**.

---children of Roeloff Cornelisz Van Houten & Gerritje Van Nes:

- **Hellemege Roelofse [Van Houten]** (Helmigh), bp. 25 June 1648 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Claeszen Damen, Diever Cornelis, Corn. Corneliszen); m. **Jannetje Pieterse Merselis**. He settled in Slooterdam (Fair Lawn); established Totowa-Paterson branch of family;
- **Cornelis Roelofse [Van Houten]**, bp. 7 May or 10 Sep 1651 [entered for both dates] NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joris Jacobszen, Tryntje Claes); m. 13 Nov 1677 **Magdalena Van Gieson**
- **Theunis Roelofse [Van Houten]** (Tonis), m. 8 Jan 1678 Bergen Ref Ch, **Tryntje Klaesen Kuyper**
- **Magliltetje Roelofse [Van Houten]**, m. 22 July 1683 Bergen Ref Ch, **Jan Hendrickse**.

* Roelof (and his siblings Geertje, Crijn, and Neeltje) were named in his grandfather's will dated 19 Jan. 1625. [note: his maternal grandparents were Ros Jansz Van Bruechuyzen and Catharina Cornelis (Crijnendr.)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Newspaper article: "10th Generation of Van Houtens Still Live in the Old Family Homestead in Wyckoff" by Adelene and Fred T. Eckes, in *Ridgewood Herald-News*, 10 Sep 1943; Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 50; "Van Houten" note on Prodigy Genealogy Surnames BB 7/13/92 from Lucy McDermott (Prodigy ID JTCP53A); Washburn, Charles I. Demarest, "The Van Houten Family of Bergen, New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, serialized beginning Vol. XXVII, No. 4 (October 1896, p. 183), Oct 1896, p. 184; information online December 1997 from David Conover, 2017 Harbour Gates Dr. #212, Annapolis, MD 21401 <conover@radix.net>

Van Houten, Roeloff

Roelof Van Houten purchased 200 acres [from Jan Romine?] in 1737 in the Franklin Lakes/Oakland area. This may have been part of the Willocks & Johnston patent.¹

---Sources:

[1] Braun, Maria S., *Franklin Lakes: Its History and Heritage*, Cedar Grove: Phillips-Campbell, 1965, p. 72

Van Houten, Roeloff Helmhigse

Roelof Van Houten
son of Helmhig Van Houten
& Jannetie Merselis
bp. 11 June 1677 Bergen
d.

m. (1) 21 April 1701
Bergen Ref Ch
(banns 6 April 1701
Bergen Ref Ch)

m. (2) 3 Jan 1712
Hackensack Ref Ch
(also rec. Bergen
15 Dec 1711; prob. banns)

Aagtje Cornelis Vreeland

dau. of Cornelis Michaelse Vreeland &
Metje Dirckse Braeck
bp. 18 April 1682
d. 14 Aug 1708

Feytje Sickels (Sophia)
dau. of Robert Sickels &
Geertruyd Reddenaars
bp. 27 July 1690 Albany Ref Ch

In the Bergen Ref Ch record of their marriage and banns, they were: Roelof Helmhigse, Y.M., and Aachtje Cornelis Vreelant, Y.D.

Roelof and his father were the first of the Acquackanonk community to buy land north of the Passaic River, purchasing a third interest in Totowa from Major Anthony Brockholls. This purchase was in the neighborhood of Laurel Grove Cemetery, southwest of the road to Singac. Roelof was a farmer, carpenter, and wheelwright.

In the (2) marriage record they are "Roelof Helmhigse Van Houte, w. of Efie Cornelese Vreeland, and Feytie Siggels, y.d., both l. Bergen."

---children of Roelof Van Houten & (1) Aagtje Cornelis Vreeland: (3 children)

- **Helmigh [Van Houten]**, b. 11 Mar 1704; bp. 11 April 1704 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Beling, Y.M., Feytje Cornelis Vreelant, Y.W.); m. 6 Nov 1730 **Catharina Van Giesen**
- **Tryntje [Van Houten]**, m. **Hendrick Van Nes**
- **Aagtje [Van Houten]**, bp. 18 Oct 1708 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Vreelant and his wife) (mother, Aagtje Vreelant is noted as "deceased" in bp. record); m. **Jacob Spier**.

---children of Roelof Van Houten & (2) Fytje Sickels:

- **Robert Van Houten**, m. **Elizabeth Post**
- **Cornelis Van Houte**, b. 16 Jan 1715; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch [no date in record] (wit: Peter Van Houte, Claertje Post); m. (1) 11 Jan 1735 **Rachel Post**; m. (2) **Marretje Van Giesen**
- **Johannes Van Houte**, b. 1 June 1717; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch [no date in record] (wit: Hendrik Sichelse, Geertrui Frerikse); m. 8 Nov 1745 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Van Rypen**.
- **Jannetje Van Houte**, b. 19 Mar 1719; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch [no date in record] (wit: Arien Sip, Gerritse Van Houte); m. **Jacob Van Wagoner**.
- **Geertrui Van Houte**, b. 20 Jan 1721; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch [no date in record] (wit: Jacob Van Houte, Marietje Sichels); m. (banns: 29 Dec 1741 Acquackanonk Ref Ch), **Hermanus Van Wagenen**
- **Catalyntje Van Houte**, b. 8 June 1726; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch [no date in record] (wit: Dirk Van Houte, Metje Gerbrands), m. Dec 1751 Acquackanonk ref Ch, **Frans Post**, son of Jacobus Post & Maria Chrystien
- (poss) **Fytje Van Houten**, m. **Jacob DeMott**

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1777* (reprinted 1992); Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. 1, Part I); Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 50; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800*, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (Bergen Ref Ch Marriages), p. 563; Harvey, Lester M., *A family tree of the five Harvey brothers : containing all the known antecedents of Thomas, James, Peter, Philip and Andrew Harvey of Skaneateles*, New York, 1990, (online at Ancestry.com), p. 46

Van Houten, Roelof Cornelise

Roeloff Cornelise Van Houten
son of Cornelis Van Houten &
Magdalena Van Giesen
bp. 31 Dec 1679 NYC Ref Ch

m. 1 Jan 1715
Hackensack Ref Ch

Jannetje Janse Spier

dau. of Johannes Spier &
Marritje Franse
bp. 2 Apr 1689 Bergen Ref Ch

In the m. record they are "Roelof Cornelese Van Houte, y.m. b. Bergen, and Jannetie Janse Spier, y.d., b. at Acquiggenonck; both l. at Acquiggenonck."

---children of Roelof Cornelise Van Houten & Jannetie Janse Spier:

- **Helena Van Houte**, b. 15 Oct 1715; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch [no date in record] (wit: Bastiaen Van Gysen, Helena Van Gysen)
- **Cornelis Roelelse Van Houten**, b. 11 April 1717; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch [no date in record] (wit: Reinier Corn. Van Houten, Lea Spyr)
- **Johannes Van Houte**, b. 30 Nov 1719; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch [no date in record] (wit: Johannes Spyr, Maria Fransen); m. 11 July 1739 Pompton Ref Ch, **Martyntje Bertholf**¹, dau. of Corinus Bertholf & Annatje Ryerson.
- **Jacob Roelofse Van Houten**, b. 26 Oct 1721; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch [no date in record] (wit: Jacob Spyr, Gerritje Spyr)
- **Maria Van Houten**, b. 30 Dec 1724; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch [no date in record] (wit: Arent Lourense Tours, Geertruit Spyr)
- **Henricus Roelofse Van Houten**, b. 17 Feb 1726; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch [no date in record] (wit: Hessel Pieterse, Lena Bruin)
- **Abraham Van Houte**, b. 12 Oct 1727; bp. 5 Nov 1727 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Spyer, Magdalena Van Giesen)

---Sources:

[1] Letter to PAW 10 Aug 1995 from Raymond Bertholf, 64 Genesee Ave., Great Kills, Staten Island, NY 10308;

"Van Houten" note on Prodigy Genealogy Surnames BB 7/13/92 from Lucy McDermott (Prodigy ID JTCP53A) Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume I, Online at Genealogy.com, "The Early Spier Family," by Janet T. Riemer, p. 791

Van Houten, Roelof

Roelof Van Houten
son of Teunis Van Houten &
Tryntje Claessen Cuyper
b. 28 Aug 1680 Harsimus, NJ
bp. 10 Sep 1680 NYC Ref Ch
d. 5 Mar 1765

m. (1) 17 Oct 1705
Tappan Ref Ch

m. (2) 18 Aug 1721
NYC Ref Ch
(banns at Bergen & Tappan)

Marretje Blauvelt

dau of Huybert Blauvelt &
Willempie Ariaense
b. Tappan
bp. 17 Nov 1684 NYC Ref Ch
d.
Marretje Pieters
dau. of

In the Tappan Ref Ch record of the first marriage, they were: Roelof Van Houten, j.m. [of] Harossymus under the government of New Jersey and Marretje Blauvelt j.d. born at Tappan, betrothed in the presence of Teunis Van Houten, Tryntje Claesse Ruyper, Lambert Adrianse Liuids, and Johannes Blauvelt. Married after 3 Sundays proclamation Oct. 17."

In the (2) marriage record, they are "Roelof Theunisse Van Houwten, Wedr. V. Tappan, met Marytie Pieterse, j.d. V. Bergen."

---children of Roelof Van Houten & (1) Marretje Blauvelt:

- **Teunis Van Houten**, b. 4 Oct 1706; bp. 16 Oct 1706 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Teunis Van Houten, Tryntje Claesse Kuyper)
- **Katryn Van Houten**, b. 9 Nov 1708; bp. 11 Jan 1709 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Van Houten, Tryntje Kuyper his wife); d.y.
- **Johannes Van Houten**, b. 1 Jan 1711; bp. 17 Jan 1711 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Westervelt, Dirckie Huybertse); m. (1) **Janneke Outwater**; m. (2) **Catharina Lepper**
- **Katryn Van Houten**, b. 23 Oct 1712; bp. 13 Jan 1713 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Teunis Van Houten, Tryntje Kuyper his wife); m. (poss?) by 27 Nov 1743, **Lucas Stevenson**
- **Willemyntje Van Houten**, b. 4 April 1715; bp. 12 April 1715 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Arie Smit, Jannetie Van Houten); m. **Andries Onderdonk**
- **Claes Van Houten**, bp. 15 Jan 1717 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Claes Van Houte, Grietie Haring)
- **Gerrit Van Houte**, bp. 16 Aug 1719 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Blauvelt, Catryn, his wife)

---children of Roelof Van Houten & (2) Marretje Pieters:

- (prob) **Petrus Van Houten, m. Marretje Nagel**

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

Van Houten, Roelof

Roelof Van Houten
son of Klaes Van Houten &
Grietje Pieterse Haring
b. 1721 Tappan, NY
d. before 12 May 1790

m.

Catherine Nagle

dau. of Resolvart Nagle
& Claertie Leydecker
b.
d.

On May 12, 1790, a letter of administration (Liber A, page 24) named Resolvart and Claus R. Van Houten, sons, as administrators of the estate of Roelof Van Houten, late of the Town of Haverstraw.

---children of Roelof Van Houten & Catherine Nagle: (6 children, all bpt. Tappan)

- **Resolvart Van Houten**, b. 14 Dec 1743; bp. 18 Dec 1743 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Resolvart Nagel, Claartje his wife); m. 17 April 1767 **Maria Blauvelt**
- **Grietje Van Houten**, b. 30 Jan 1747; bp. 1 Feb 1747 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Van Houten, Rebecca his wife); m. **Albert Stevensen**, son of Roeleph Stevese & Mensje/Marytje Cemmell/Campbell
- **Klaas Van Houten** (Nicholas R.; Claes R.), b 13 Nov 1749; bp. 3 Dec 1749 Tappan (wit: Petrus Van Houten, Marretje his wife); m. **Caty Blauvelt**
- **Johannes Van Houten**, b. 1761; m. 1785 Tappan Ref Ch, **Antje Blauvelt**, dau. of Jacob Blauvelt
- **Klaartje Van Houten**, b. 15 June 1755; bp. 29 June 1755 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Stephanis Stevese, Elisabeth his wife); m. (prob) **Joseph Seaman**.
- **Elisabeth Van Houten**, b. 14 July 1758; bp. 23 July 1758 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Van Houten, Jannetje his wife); m. (prob) **Roelof Stevensen**, son of Roeleph Stevese & Mensje/Marytje Cemmell/Campbell
- **Jan Van Houten**, b. 9 April 1761; bp. 12 April 1761 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Arie Ariejanse, Cornelia his wife); m. 13 Oct 1785 Tappan Ref Ch, **Annetje Blauvelt**, dau. of Jacob Blauvelt & Maria Tallman.

---Sources: Newspaper article: "10th Generation of Van Houtens Still Live in the Old Family Homestead in Wyckoff" by Adelene and Fred T. Eckes, in *Ridgewood Herald-News*, 10 Sep 1943; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), p. 133; Information online June 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from Richard VanHouten <richvh@warwick.net>

Van Houten, Roelof

Roelof Van Houten

m. 20 Dec 1756

Annetje Kip

son of Helmigh Van Houten
& Catharina Van Giesen

Acquackanonk Ref Ch

dau. of (prob) Cornelius Kipp &
Eva Berdan

They were living as late as 1791, at Preakness on land inherited from his father. On July 25, 1791, they conveyed to Jacob Van Riper a tract of twenty-two acres at that place, being part of a tract devised to Roeloff by his father, Helmigh.

---children of Roelof Van Houten & Annetje Kip:

- **Cornelis Van Houten**, b. 5 Nov 1760; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Cip, Eva Cip)
- **Halmagh Van Houten**, b. 8 Jan 1766; m. **Lena Van Blarcom**, dau. of Anthony Van Blarcom
- **Johannes Van Houten** (John R. Van Houten), b. 29 July, bp. 21 Aug 1774 Totowa (wit: Johannes v houten; en zyn vrou); m. Dec 1796 **Sally Van Bussen**

• **Maritje Van Houten**, bp. 16 March 1776 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Jacobusse, Marretje Jacobusse)

---Sources: Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Van Houten, Roelof (Roelof Van Houten, Jr.)

Roelof Van Houten
son of

m. 26 July 1765

NYC Ref Ch

(license 26 July 1765)

(she as Margaret Scharer)

Margrietje Scherer/Schever (Shearer; Cherrer)

dau. of

b.

---children of Roelof Van Houten & Margrietje Scherer/Schever:

- **Cornelius Van Houten**, bp. 6 July 1766 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Van Houten, Sara de Maree, z.h.v.)
- **Johannes Van Houten**, bp. 24 Jan 1768 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Cherrer, Anne Cherrer, j.d.)
- **Petrus van Houten**, bp. 25 Feb 1770 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Carel Bevoys, Maria van Houten, z.h.v.)
- **Sara Van Houten**, bp. 9 July 1775 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Roelof van Houten, Sara Ouke, z.h.v.)
- **Abraham Van Houten**, bp. 1 Nov 1772 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Van Houten, Elizabet Van Houten, j.d.)
- **Cornelis Van Houten**, b. 15 Sep 1776; bp. 1 March 1778 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis van houten; Sara Demarest)
- **Annaetje Van Houten**, b. 16 Jan 1780; bp. 20 Feb 1780 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis R van houten; Willemtyntje van houten)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

Van Houten, Roeleph (Roelof)

Roeleph Van Houten
son of Johannes Van Houten &
(1) Jenneke Outwater

m.

Sarah Eucke (Ouke)

dau. of (poss???) Auke Lefferts Hagwout &
Marritje Ten Eyck or Auke Van Nuys & ?
or Abraham Ouke & Annetje Blaw

b. 2 Oct 1735

bp. 9 Oct 1735 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 20 April 1823

b.

bp.

d.

---children of Roeleph Van Houten & Sarah Ouke:

- **Johannis Van Houten** (twin?), bp. 29 May 1763 Flatlands Ref Ch (wit: Jan Okee & dau. Helena)
- **Roelof Van Houten** (twin?), bp. 29 May 1763 Flatlands Ref Ch (wit: Jan Okee & dau. Helena)
- **Jannetje Van Houten**, bp. 29 Sep 1765 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joseph Fits, Maritje Lefferts, z.h.v.)
- **Sara Van Houten**, bp. 10 April 1771 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Van Houten, Sara de Maree, z.h.v.)
- **Johannis Van Houten**, bp. 30 Jan 1774 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Henrykus Ouke, Helena Amerman)
- **Dirck Van Houten**, b. 16 July, bp. 28 July 1776 Clarkstown (wit: Dirck Van Houten, Marretje Van Houten)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Clarkstown Baptisms; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 94

Van Houten, Roelof C.

Roelof C. Van Houten
son of Cornelius Van Houten &
Sara Demarest

m. about 1782

Aaltje Doremus (Aeltye)

dau. of Cornelius John Doremus &
Rachel Demarest

bp. 2 May 1741 Pompton Plains Ref Ch

d. 7 July 1814 NJ

bp. 30 March 1754 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 1831

---children of Roelof C. Van Houten & Aaltje Doremus:

- **Roelif Van Houten**, b. 3 Aug 1782; bp. 25 Aug 1782 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)
- **Hendrick Van Houten**, b. 21 Jan 1784; bp. 15 Feb 1784 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: "De Vader en Moeder")
- **Sara Van Houten**, b. 4 Oct 1785; bp. 13 Nov 1785 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)
- **Jacob Van Houten**, b. 21 Feb 1787; bp. 18 March 1787 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder); d. (poss) 1858; m. (?poss?) **Elizabeth Lynes**.
- **Jacobus Van Houten**, bp. 18 Oct 1789 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Ragel Van Houten** (Rachel), b. 5 Aug 1791; bp. 18 Sep 1791 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De vader en moeder)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, *The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987*, 1990, p. 25; Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

Van Houten, Roelof R.

Roelof Van Houten
son of Robert Van Houten
& (2) Feytje Sickels
bp. 6 Aug 1746
d.

m. (1) 18 Dec 1772
(NJ License)

m. (2)

Antje Hennion

dau. of Theunis Hennion &
Annetje Doremus

bp.
d.

Antje Berdan

dau. of John A. Berdan &
Margrietje Hennion¹

b. 1759¹
d. 1833¹

On 2 May 1804 (recorded 31 May 1805, Bergen Co. U:242) John Van Houten and Elizabeth, his wife, Rinear Kip and Elizabeth, his wife, of Patterson in the County of Essex, conveyed to Anna Van Houten of the Township of Saddle River and Robert Van Houten of same place, for \$580, about 70 acres (total of 2 tracts) divided into 4 equal parts or 18-2/3 acres each, which parties of the first part had of Roeliff R. Van Houten of Totowa, deceased, in the Township of Saddle River, being lands and farm whiic said Roeliff R. Van Houten did formerly own. Two separate tracts. Signed by John Van Houten, Elizabeth Van Houten, Rynier Kipp, Elizabeth Kipp, Anna Van Houten. Witnessed by Jacob Van Winkle, Edo Van Winkle.²

---children of Roelof Van Houten & (1) Antje Hennion:

- **Robert Van Houten**, b. 28 March 1774; bp. 1 May 1774 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Hessel Peterse; feytje v: houten); m. 28 March 1793 **Ellen Van Giesen**. They removed with their 10 children to Genessee County, NY.
- **Johannes Van Houten** (John R. Van Houten), b. 2 Dec 1777; bp. 25 Dec 1777 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: hendrick Doorremus; Marregriet hennion); m. **Elizabeth Tomson**
- **Elisabeth Van Houten**, b. 22 April 1780; bp. 4 June 1780 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Post; Catrienna v: houten); m. **Rynier Kipp** son of Isaac N. Kipp & Hendrickje Van Giesen

---children of Roelof Van Houten & (2) Antje Berdan:

- **Jacob Van Houten**, m. **Elizabeth Lynes**
- **Antje Van Houten**, b. 17 Feb 1785; bp. 13 March 1785 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Van Houten; Feytje Van Houten); m. **Halmagh Van Winkle**; they removed to Canton, IL and then to Missouri
- **Marregrietje Van Houten**, b. 1 Oct 1787; bp. 28 Oct 1787 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder); m. **Jason M. Bass**; they removed to Canton, IL
- **Adreyaen Van Houten**, b. 10 Sep 1789; bp. 4 Oct 1789 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder); d. y.
- **Albert Van Houten**, b. 11 Nov 1791; bp. 8 Jan 1792 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); m. (1) 11 Sep 1813, **Charity Vreeland**; m. (2) **Nelly Powelson**
- **Feytje Van Houten** (twin), b. 26 Jan 1794; bp. 2 March 1794 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Hessel Pieterse; Feytje Van Houten); m. **Theunis I. Spear, Jr.**
- **Maria Van Houten** (twin), b. 26 Jan 1794; bp. 2 March 1794 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Adreyaen Post; Maria Berdan); d. in infancy
- **Catrena Van Houten**, b. 22 Dec 1796; bp. 29 Jan 1797 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Jacobes Post; Janetye Van Geson); m. **Henry Schoonmaker**
- **Jannetje Van Houten**, b. 29 April 1800; bp. 8 June 1800 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder); m. **James Schoonmaker**

---Sources:

[1] Information online Oct 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from Richard VanHouten <richvh@warwick.net>;

[2] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 52; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 414; Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa, 1892* (Baptisms); Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977* (reprinted 1992)

Van Houten, Roelof (Ralph)

Roelof Van Houten
son of Teunis Van Houten &
Annatje Quackenbush
b. 18 March 1750

m.

Jannetye Erbis

dau. of (poss?) Johannes Pieterse Erbis &
(1) Cathrina Stockholm

b.
bp.

bp. 1 April 1750 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---children of Roelof Van Houten & Jannetye Erbis:

- **Theunis Van Houten**, b. 19 May 1770; bp. 12 June 1770 Tappan Irreg Ref Ch
- **Johannis Vanhouten**, b. 22 Apr, bp. 17 May 1772 Tappan (wit: Johannis Blauvelt, Catharina his wife)
- **Anatye Vanhouten** (Ann), b. 13 Aug 1776; bp. 1 Sep 1776 Tappan (wit: Johannes Quackenbos, Margrietje his wife); m. (1) **Andrew Bogert**; m. (2) 10 Sep 1822 NYC (Madison Ave. Ref Ch/Sugar Loaf St. Dutch Ref Ch), **Daniel DeClark**, widower of Sarah Nagel/Naugel & Catherine Haring, and son of Jacob DeClark
- **Abraham Vanhouten**, b. 11 Feb, bp. 4 Apr 1779 Tappan (wit: Wilhemis Ferdon, Tietje his wife)
- **Cattrina Van Houten**, b. 9 April 1784; bp. 16 May 1784 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Walter Degraw and wife) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Roelof Van Houten**, b. 20 Dec 1788; bp. 1 Feb 1789 Tappan (no wit)

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 196; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 93

Van Houten, Roelif H. (Roelof J. Van Houten)

Roelif Van Houten m.
son of Johannes Van Houten &
Elizabeth Van Riper

Bergen County Orphans Court records: p. 296, 1811, p.307, 1811, p. 324, 1812, p. 325, 1813: Roelif J/I Van Houten and Catrina, his wife, formerly Catrina Van Houten, vs Adrian, Richard and Peter Van Houten, Execs. of Helmagh Van Houten, deceased. Casparus Bogart, John J. Hopper, and George Zabriskie to examine Estate. George Cassidy, attorney.¹

---children of Roelif Van Houten & Catrina Van Houten:

- **Johannes Van Houten**, b. 13 July 1784; bp. 1 Aug 1784 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Van Houten; Leybethe Van Rypen); m. (prob) **Sarah -?-.**
- **Helmigh Van Houten**, b. 9 Sep 1789; bp. 4 Oct 1789 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Van Giesen; Metye Van Houten)

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County Orphans Court Abstracts, online June 1999 from Phil O'Leary P.O. Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <phil.oleary@excite.com>; Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

Van Houten, Roelof (Ralph)

Roelof Van Houten
b. about 1768 NY

He was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, p. 4, enumerated 28 Aug 1850, Dwelling 24, Family 28 (all b. NY) -- Jacob J. Eckerson, 37, Farmer, value real estate \$500; Aneliza [Eckerson], 37; John [Eckerson], 15, Farmer; Ralph Van Houten, 82, Farmer, value real estate \$4000.

Van Houten, Roelif

Roelif Van Houten
son of

m. 2 May 1793
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Antye Van Giesen

dau. of John Van Giesen &
Metje/Martha Van Houten

b. Totowa
bp.

b. 10 Nov 1768
bp. 18 Dec 1768 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

On 6 August 1804 (recorded 10 April 1805 Bergen Co. U:100) Helmagh Van Giesen and Sarah, his wife, and Robert Van Houten and Leah, his wife, of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Richard Van Gieson of Essex Co., Anna Van Houten, wife of Roelif Van Houten; Merselius Van Gieson, John Van Gieson, Elizabeth Van Ness, wife of Simon Van Ness, Mary Van Gieson, Adrian Van Gieson, and Cornelius Van Gieson, for \$75, 6 acres more or less in Saddlr River at the great falls of the Passaic; description mentioned John Stiles' Spring; land formerly belonging to Garret Van Houten, deceased; fish-ing rights. Mentions land of their father John Van Gieson for his family's use. Signed by Helmagh Van Giesen, Sarah Van Giesen, Robert Van Houten, Lenah Van Houten. Witnessed by Rem Onderdonk, Abrm. Willis.¹

---children of Roeliff Van Houten & Antye Van Giesen:

- **Metye Van Houten**, b. 7 Jan 1794; bp. 9 Feb 1794 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)
- **Johannes Van Houten**, b. 14 May 1796; bp. 29 May 1796 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)
- **Cornelius Van Houten**, b. 28 Aug 1798; bp. 23 Sep 1798 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)
- **Helena Van Houten**, b. 8 Sep 1800; bp. 28 Sep 1800 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)
- **Marritye Van Houten**, b. 5 Dec 1802; bp. 1 Jan 1803 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)
- **Derick Van Houten**, b. 16 March 1805; bp. 7 April 1805 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder); apparently d.y.
- **Derick Van Houten**, b. 20 Jan 1808; bp. 21 Feb 1808 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)
- **Jane Van Houten**, b. 4 June 1810; bp. 22 June 1810 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Jane, dau. of Ruliph Van Houten & Ann Van Geison)

---Sources: Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in New York City, NY, Vol. 1, p. 51, 77; Vol. 2, p. 12 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Van Houten, Rulef R. (Roelof)

Rulef R. Van Houten
son of

m. 16 Jan 1795
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Clarkstown"

Lenah Tallman (Elena)
dau. of

---children of Roelof R. Van Houten & Elena Tallman:

- **Maria Van Houten**, b. 14 Dec 1796; bp. 16 Jan 1797 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 21 Aug 1884; buried Martinus Hogenkamp Gryd, near New City, Rockland Co., NY; m. 12 Dec 1811, **Jacob I. Blauvelt**, son of Isaac A. Blauvelt & Martha Onderdonk
- **Elisabeth Van Houten**, b. 22 Aug 1807; bp. 16 Sep 1807 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 18 Jan 1882; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Abraham P. Stephens**, son of Petrus Stephens & Ida Vanderbilt

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998

Van Houten, Rulef C. (Roelof)

Rulef C. Van Houten
son of Claus R. (Nicholas) Van Houten &
Catrina Blauvelt
b. 23 Apr 1779 Clarkstown
bp. 2 May 1779 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 13 Aug 1866 Orangeville
buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY

m. 14 Nov 1800
Tappan Ref Ch
"he of Clarkstown;
she of Tappan"

Sarah Sickles
dau. of William Sickles &
Marretje Kuyper
b. 22 Dec 1780
bp. 28 Jan 1781 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 11 July 1857
buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY

Rulef moved, in 1800, to New York City where he was a wheelwright on the corner of Duane Street and West Broadway. In 1812 he moved to Orangeville in Orangetown where he bought a farm with a saw mill and grist mill.

---children of Rulef C. Van Houten & Sarah Sickles:

- **John R. Van Houten**, b. 31 Jan 1803 NYC; m. 1 June 1824 **Martha Sickles**, dau. of Cornelius Sickles & Leah Blanch.
- **William S. Van Houten**, b. 15 Jan 1806; d. 31 Aug 1828; buried Sickletown Gryd, Rockland Co., NY.
- **George Van Houten**, b. 9 June 1814

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), p. 251; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 309 (#6-2617 Roelof Van Houten)

Van Houten, Roeloph (Ralph)

Roeloph Van Houten
son of John Van Houten &
Annetje Blauvelt

m.

Rachel Manning

dau. of

b. 27 Jan 1787
bp. 4 Feb 1787 Clarkstown, NY
d. 5 Jan 1860, age 72.11.22
buried Van Houten Cem., Sicomac, Bergen Co., NJ

b. 17 Oct 1787
bp.
d. 11 Feb 1824, age 36.3.25
buried Van Houten Cem, Sicomac, NJ

---children of Roeloph Van Houten & Rachel Manning:

- **Jacob Van Houten**, b. 8 Dec 1812
- **John Van Houten**, b. 17 Feb 1814; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit); d. 11 Apr 1834; buried Sicomac, NJ.
- **Ann Van Houten**, b. 1817; d. 2 Sep 1826; buried Sicomac, NJ.
- **Gilliam Van Houten**, b. 13 Aug 1819; d. 6 May 1863; buried Van Houten Burial Ground, Sicomac, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Margaret Ackerman**. He was a Col. in the 21st Regt., NJ Vol., and was wounded at the Battle of Chancellorsville, VA on May 4th [1863].
- **Isaac Van Houten**, b. 18 Oct 1821; d. 20 March 1825; buried Sicomac, NJ.
- **Abraham Van Houten**, b. 16 Jan 1824; bp. 18 April 1824 True Ref. Ch., Paramus, NJ; m. **Margaret Romain**

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. II, 1994, p. 264; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, Van Houten Burying Ground, Sicomac, NJ, p. 44; Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Van Houten, Ralph

Ralph Van Houten
son of (prob) Jacob R. Van Houten &
Elizabeth Lynes

m.

Catherine

dau. of

b. about 1807

b. about 1810

Ralph Van Houten, 43, farmer, and Catherine, 40, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Pompton Township, Passaic County, NJ, listed in the house following that of Jacob R. Van Houten and Elizabeth, his wife. Living with Ralph and Catherine Van Houten were: Letitia [Letitia], 18; Albert, 15; Elizabeth, 12; Cornelius, 8; Matilda F., 6; Amanda, 4; and Samuel, 9/12.

---children of Ralph Van Houten & Catherine

- **Letitia Van Houten**, b. about 1832
- **Albert Van Houten**, b. about 1835
- **Elizabeth Van Houten**, b. about 1838
- **Cornelius Van Houten**, b. about 1842
- **Matilda F. Van Houten**, b. about 1844
- **Amanda Van Houten**, b. about 1846
- **Samuel Van Houten**, b. about 1849

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Pompton Township, District No. 17 (taken July-August 1850 by Wm. W. Colfax), Dwelling 103, family 104

Van Houten, Ralph A.

Ralph A. Van Houten
son of
b. 1815
d. 1897

m. 5 Sep 1839
Second Ref Ch, Paterson

Sarah Ann Alyea

dau. of
b. 1819
d. 1877
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

In the Second Ref Ch record of their marriage, she was of Small Lots.

---children of Ralph A. Van Houten & Sarah Ann Alyea:

• **Elizabeth Ann Van Houten**, b. 2 April 1840; bp. 19 July 1840 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; d. 1899; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (poss) **John G. Hopper**.

• **Charity W. Van Houten**, b. 1845; d. 1859; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944 . p. 67; Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm>; Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm>;

Van Houten, Simeon

Simeon Van Houten
son of Pieter Van Houten
& Leya Van Ripper

b.
bp.
d.

m. 2 Apr 1797
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Marytje Van Blarcom

dau. of Hendrick Van Blarcom &
Annatje Van Winkle

b. 5 Dec 1776
bp. 15 Dec 1776 Totowa
d. 7 Sep 1836

---*children of Simeon Van Houten & Marytje Van Blarcom:*

• **Catharine Van Houten**, m. **William Dickey**. Catharine was said to be the handsomest girl in Paterson; two Paterson manufacturers, rivals for her favor, fought a duel and were indicted in the courts of Rockland County (she didn't marry one of the principals, but did marry one of the seconds).

• **Annaatje Van Houten**, b. 17 March 1799; bp. 14 April 1799 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)

• **Leya Van Houten** (Leah), b. 11 Sep 1800; bp. 12 Oct 1800 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Peter Van Houten en Leyen Van Ripper)

• **Elisabeth Van Houten**, b. 29 April 1802; bp. 6 June 1802 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)

• **Petrus Van Houten**, m. **Maria Kiersted**

• **Hendrick Van Houten**, b. 11 Oct 1807; bp. 3 April 1808 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Moder)

---Sources: Scott, William W., *History of Passaic and its Environs*, 1922, Vol. II, "Pioneer Families," p. 58, 59; Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1969, p. 220

Van Houten, Stephen

Stephen Van Houten
son of Peter P. Van Houten &
Rachel Yeury

b. 11 May 1835 Ramapo, Rockland Co., NY
bp. 28 June 1835 True Ref Ch, West New Hempstead, NY
d. 18 March 1906 Roseburg, OR
buried Springville Cem., Springville, IA

m. 4 July 1858
near Lost Lake, WI

Angeline Smith

dau. of Joseph Smith &
Polly Warren

b. 16 July 1840 Wayne Co., OH
bp.
d. 9 Sep 1877 Brown Twp., Linn Co., IA
buried Springville Cem., Springville, IA

---*children of Stephen Van Houten & Angelina Smith:*

• **George Franklin Van Houten**, b. 5 May 1859 Dodge Co., WI

• **Arthur Arlington Van Houten**, b. 8 Jan 1861 Dodge Co., WI

• **John Mackie Van Houten**, b. 14 April 1865 Brown Twp., Linn Co., IA; d. 25 Aug 1945 Eldora, IA

• **Nettie Rachel Van Houten**, b. 11 May 1869 Brown Twp., Linn Co., IA

---Sources: "Descendants of Frederick Yeury," compiled and e-mailed 1 May 1012 by Bruce Hopper, <bhopper@rogers.com> citing *Portrait & Biographical Album of Linn Co., Iowa*; ;

Van Houten, Stephen Terhune

Stephen Terhune Van Houten
son of Jacob Henry Van Houten &
& Hannah Matilda Terhune

b. 29 Apr 1866
d. 19 June 1936 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ
buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. Jan 1890
NYC

Georgianna Schneider

dau. of John Schneider
Anna

b. Feb 1869 NYC
d. Dec 1943
buried

They lived at 589 Franklin Turnpike, Allendale, in a house built for them in 1897.

In the 1900 Federal Census he was listed as a dry goods salesman. He was a manager at Claflin's, a wholesale dry goods firm in NYC. He was on the Allendale Board of Education in 1900.

She was one of the women who started the Allendale library in 1900; she signed the certificate of incorporation of the library in 1923. She was president of the Village Improvement Association in 1917 and was a member of the Allendale Woman's Club.

Living with them in 1900 was Minnie Johnson, a servant, b. Aug 1882 NY.

Living with them in June 1905 was [Hartwing?] Schneider, a widow, b. Aug 1835 Germany; and Minnie Johnson, black, b. Aug 1883 in an unnown location, a servant.

Living with them at the time of the 1910 Federal Census was his mother-in-law, Anna Schneider, 74, a widow, b. Germany, mother of 9 children, 3 then living. Living with them in January 1920 were Stanley P. Fisher, Anita Fisher, and Stanley P. Fisher, Jr. Also living with them in January 1920 was Annie Yucker, 21, Single, Black, a private family helper.

In 1940 Georgianna Van Houten was the owner of the premises at 15 Schneider Road. This house, built about 1923, probably earlier had a Franklin Turnpike address. Edmond Etesse and Gertrude Robinson Etesse rented the house about 1935.

On 14 May 1946 the premises at 15 Schneider Road, previously owned by Georgianna Van Houten, were conveyed to Oscar E. and Grace Peinecke.

In 1946 the premises at 589 Franklin Turnpike were conveyed to John E. McGinnis by three deeds: on 20 May 1946 (Hackensack 2643:145) from Anita Van Houten Fisher and Stephen T. Van Houten, Executors of the Last Will and Testament of Georgianna Van Houten; on 20 May 1946 (Hackensack 2643: 149) from Matilda Van Houten Linke and George Linke, her husband; and 1 May 1946 (Hackensack 2643: 153) from Georgianna Van Houten Lane and Melvin R. Lane, her husband.

---children of Stephen T. Van Houten & Georgianna Schneider:

- **Anita Van Houten**, b. 6 Mar 1892 Allendale; m. **Stanley Parkins Fisher**
- **Matilda Van Houten**, b. abt. 1893; m. **George Linke**
- **Stephen Terhune Van Houten, Jr.**, b. abt. 1894 Allendale; d. 14 Jan 1977 Allendale; m. Oct 1920 **Marion F. Taylor**. He was a realtor and was an owner and developer of Crestwood Lake in Allendale.
- **Grace Van Houten**, b. abt. 1896; m. **Oscar Pienecke**
- **Georgianna Van Houten**, b. abt. 1903; d. 24 Nov 1982 Hendersonville, NC; m. 2 Nov 1927 Allendale, **Melvin R. Lane**
---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944; S. T. Van Houten obituary, in *Ramsey Journal*, 25 June 1936; Georgianna Van Houten obituary in *Ramsey Journal*, 23 Dec 1943; 1895 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Orvil Township, Borough of Allendale, dwelling #117, family #125; 1900 Federal Census, Bergen County, New Jersey, Borough of Allendale, dwelling #142, family #150; 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, (June 1905) Dwelling #73, Family #78; 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, dwelling #149, family #161; 1940 Allendale Borough Tax Appraisal; 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale , ED #1 (January 1920), Dwelling #116, Family #122

Van Houten, Theunis Roelofse

Theunis Roelofse Van Houten
 son of Roeloff Cornelissen Van Houten &
 Gerritje Cornelise Van Ness
 b. Amersfoort, LI (Flatbush)
 bp.
 d. 27 July 1737 Tappan Slote (Piermont, Rockland Co., N.Y.)

m. 8 Jan 1678
 Bergen Ref Ch
 (banns: 23 Dec 1677,
 Bergen Ref Ch)

Tryntje Claessen Cuyper

dau. of Claes Jansen Van Purmerand (Cuyper)
 & Annatje Van Vorst
 b.
 bp. 16 Sep 1657 NYC Ref Ch
 d. 20 Aug 1734

In the Bergen Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were [1677] "December 23. Teunis Roelofse, Y.M. from Amersfoort on Long Island, and Tryntje Claes, Y.D. from Manatans Isl. Received certificate January 8, 1678, to New York."

Theunis Roelofse Van Houten owned land at Tappan Slote (in present Rockland Co., NY) as early as 1680, obtained either from the East Jersey government or from his father-in-law, Claes Jansen Van Purmerend. Claus Jansen van Purmerend held the first two patents (April 16 and November 20, 1671), east of the Tappan Patent (1686) and north of the Lockhart Patent (NJ 1685, NY 1687) the eastern slope of Clausland Mountain and the Hudson River shore below have been of unknown provenance to local historians. Jacques LaRoue had obtained the patent in 1678; it seems that Dowe Harmansen Tallman, the father of Harmanus Dowsen Tallman, the first known white resident of what is now Rockland County, bought the northern end of this patent in 1681; and Teunis Roelofsen bought the balance in 1684, though "Little Claes the Indian" had a plantation just above Piermont in Van Houten's property. Theunis Roelofsen, the progenitor of the Van Houten family, settled on the property shortly after buying it and owned it for 50 years, selling it in 1734 to Lammert (Lambert) Smith, whose son Aury Smith sold to Andries Onderdonk, who was George Washington's host after the famous naval salute.³

Theunis Roelofse Van Houten kept the first store in the county out of his home on the Tappan Zee waterfront at what became Tappan Landing. He added to his lands by purchasing property in the Tappan Patent belonging to John De Vries.

As one of the "Committee of Safety," he signed the commission of Jacob Leisler as "Captain of the Fort" at New York, June 8, 1689 and as "Cammander in Chief" August 16, 1689; and he, with others, also signed a letter dated "Fort William in N. Yorke ye 28 Octobr 1689" delivered by Jacob Milborne to a convention in Albany, November 9, 1689. He was commissioned a "justice" [of the peace] for Orange, by Leisler, December 14, 1689.¹ He later became the county's first coroner.

---children of Theunis Roelofse Van Houten & Tryntje Claessen Cuyper:

- **Gerritje [Van Houten]**, b. 10 Jan 1679 Harsimus, NJ (b. rec. Bergen Ref Ch); m. (1) 11 Oct 1699 Tappan Dutch Ref Ch, **Willem Florisse Krom**; m. (2) (as widow) 15 Oct 1707 Tappan Dutch Ref Ch, **Jan Hogenkamp** (he b. Manadas Island)
- **Roelof Theunis [Van Houten]**, b. 28 Aug 1680 (b. rec. Bergen Ref Ch); bp. NY; d. 5 March 1765;
 m. **Marretje Huyberse Blauvelt**
- **Annetje Theunis [Van Houten]**, b. 13 Aug 1682 Ahasymus, NJ (b. rec. Bergen Ref Ch); bp. 30 Aug 1682 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Helmont Roelofszen, Vrouwtie Claes); d. before April 1760; m. 16 Oct 1706 Tappan Dutch Ref Ch,
Jacobus De Clark
- **Claes Van Houten**, bp. 12 July 1685 NY; d. 2 June 1744 Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Grietje Haring**
- **Jannetje Van Houten**, bp. 23 May 1687 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Roelofszen, Aeltje Bogerts); m. 11 Jan 1711 Tappan Dutch Ref Ch, **Arie Lammertse Smith**
- **Vrouwtie Van Houten**, bp. 24 June 1689 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Jan Claesen, Y.M., Pietertje Claes, Y.W.); d.y.
- **Johannes [Van Houten]**, bp. [Oct] 1690 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Jan Claesen, Y.M., Pietertje Claes, Y.W.)
- **Vrouwtie Theunise [Van Houten]**, bp. 8 May 1692 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Claeszen, Pietertje Claes); d. 10 March 1777;
 m. **Cornelis Smidt**
- (poss) **Cornelia Van Houten**, b. about 1693; m. **Jan Waldron**
- **Elisabeth Van Houten**, bp. 15 Apr 1696 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Cuyper, Geertje Cuyper); poss. m. **Isaac Blauvelt**
- **Pietertje Van Houten**, bp. 12 Oct 1698 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Lambert Ariaensen, Margrietje Blauvelt); m. 10 Aug 1723 Clarkstown, NY (Tappan Dutch Ref Ch), **Johannes Tadesse [Idenstein]**² (he b. Wiehaecken, lived Aghweckenonck; she b. & lived Tappan)
- **Grietje Van Houten**, bp. 16 Oct 1700 Tappan Ref Ch (Roeloff Hellem, Hillegont Claesen); d.y.
- **Grietje Van Houten**, bp. 16 Apr 1702 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Daniel D'Clerck, Tryntje Straet)

---Sources:

[1] Information online Jan 1999 from Marilyn Merritt <MKMerritt@aol.com>;

[2] Information online May 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from "joan francis" <joanfran@voicenet.com>;

[3] Information online May 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from Regina Haring <rmharing@worldnet.att.net> citing article in the Quarterly of the Historical Society of Rockland (20 Zukor Road, New City, NY 10956) in 1997, Vol. 41, No. 3, in which Winston Perry has written about the LaRoue-Ackerman Patent of 1678;
 Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Harvey, *History of Bergen & Hudson Counties*, p. 237; Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, *Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses and Families in Northern New Jersey and Southern New York*, 1936 (Reprinted 1968 as a softcover book by Dover Publications), p. 228; Washburn, Charles L. Demarest, "The Van Houten Family of Bergen, N.J." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1896, p. 183; Talman, Wilfred Blanch, *Tappan: 300 Years*, 1988, p. 70; Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; information online December 1997 from David Conover, 2017 Harbour Gates Dr. #212, Annapolis, MD 21401 <conover@radix.net>; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

Van Houten, Theunis

Theunis Van Houten
 son of Roelof Theunis Van Houten &
 Maritje Blauvelt
 b. 4 Oct 1706
 bp. 16 Oct 1706 Tappan Ref Ch

m.

Annatye Quackenbush
 dau. of

b.
 bp.

---children of Theunis Van Houten & Annatye Quackenbush:

- **Roeloff Van Houten**, b. 9 June 1744; bp. 24 June 1744 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Roeloff Van Houten, Marrietye his wife); apparently d.y.
- **Roelof Van Houten**, b. 18 March 1750; bp. 1 April 1750 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Marte Hoogenkamp and wife); m. **Jannetje Erbis**

---Sources: Tappan Baptisms; Schraalenburgh Baptisms; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p.35, 93

Van Houten, Theunis

Theunis Van Houten
 son of (poss) Klaes/Nicholas Van Houten &
 Grietje Haring
 b.
 bp. 10 Jan 1710 Tappan Ref Ch

m.

Rebecca Nagel
 dau. of Resolvort/Geresolvort Nagel &
 Claertie Lydecker
 b.
 bp. 20 May 1716 Hackensack Ref Ch

---children of Theunis Van Houten & Rebecca Nagel:

- **Klaes Van Houten**, b. 16 Nov 1736; bp. 28 Nov 1736 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Klaes Van Houten, Grietye his wife); m. (1) **Maria Sloot**; m. (2) **Brechje Serven**, widow of Isaac Blauvelt and Jan Stagg.
- **Petrus Van Houten**, b. 18 July 1744; bp. 29 July 1744 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Van Houten, Marrietye his wife)
- **Geresolveert Van Houten**, b. 30 Nov 1749; bp. 3 Dec 1749 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Geresolvort Nagel, Jenneke Nagel)
- **Catrina Van Houten**, b. 9 Jan 1755; bp. 26 Jan 1755 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Roeleph Van Houten, Catrina Nagel); m. (prob) **Abraham Blauvelt**
- **Abraham Van Houten**, b. 17 April 1760; bp. 4 May 1760 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Stevesen, Sara Stevesen); d. 15 Feb 1880; m. **Maria Vanderbilt**, dau. of Johannes Vanderbilt & Marretje Bogert.

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 170

Van Houten, Theunis

Theunis Van Houten
 son of

m. 14 Nov 1786
 Tappan Ref Ch
 "of Kakiat"

Jannetje Jersey (Jane)
 dau. of John Jersey &
 Annetje Blauvelt

b. about 1761
 bp.

b. 27 Nov 1769
 bp. 17 Dec 1769 Clarkstown Ref Ch
 d. 18 March 1854, age 84.3.19
 buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, W. New Hempstead

d. 2 March 1835, age 73.10.20

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY

---children of Theunis Van Houten & Jannetje Jersey:

- **Child Van Houten**, b 6 Dec 1787; bp. 25 Dec 1787 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit) (child's name blank in bp. record)
- **Annetje Van Houten**, b. 25 June 1791; 30 July 1791 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: John Jerse, Annetje Jerse)
- **John Van Houten**, b. 8 Feb 1799; bp. 25 Feb 1799 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Rebecke Jersey Van Houten**, b. 29 March 1808; bp. 24 April 1808 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Kakiat Ref Chyd, West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY), p. 140; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

Van Houten, Teunis A., Jr.

Teunis A. Van Houten Jr.
 son of Abraham Van Houten &
 Maria Vanderbilt

m. 29 June 1811
 Tappan Ref Ch
 "both of Clarkstown"

Phebe Palmer
 dau. of John Palmer &
 Sarah Hopper

b. 31 May 1789

b. 1789

bp. 21 June 1789 Clarkstown Ref Ch

bp.

d.

d. 6 Nov 1866

---children of Theunis Van Houten & Phebe Palmer:

- **Maria Van Houten**, b. 22 Oct 1812; bp. 18 Jan 1813 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **John Palmer Van Houten**, b. 20 May 1816; bp. 1 July 1716 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 25 Feb 1841 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Jane Tinkey**, dau. of John Tinkey & Margaret Serven¹
- **Sarah Van Houten**, b. 14 Aug 1818; bp. 15 Sep 1818 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Abraham T. Van Houten**, b. 16 July 1820; bp. 19 Sep 1820 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 22 Feb 1901; buried New Kakeath Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY; m. 21 July 1844 Saddle River Luth Ch, **Matilda Conklin**

---Sources:

[1] "Descendants of Frederick Yeury," compiled and e-mailed 1 May 1012 by Bruce Hopper, <behopper@rogers.com>; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (New Kakeath Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 151

Van Houten, Theunis

Theunis Van Houten
son of John Van Houten &
Annetje Blauvelt

m. 12 Oct 1823
Saddle River Ref Ch.

Metje Wortendyke (Martha Wortendyke)
(widow of **James Van Buskirk**)
dau. of John F. Wortendyke &
Elizabeth Post
b. 23 Jan 1801
bp. 1 Mar 1810 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 14 Oct 1862
buried Pascack, Bergen Co., NJ

b. 19 Jan 1793

bp. 9 May 1793 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d.

buried

All of their children except Jane were baptized in the Saddle River Ref. Church.

---children of Theunis Van Houten & Metje Wortendyke:

- **Ann Eliza Van Houten**, b. 17 Aug 1824; bp. 3 Sep 1824 Saddle River Ref. Ch.
 - **Eliza Ann Van Houten**, b. 31 Oct 1826; bp. 27 Aug 1829 Saddle River Ref. Ch.
 - **Peter Wortendyke Van Houten**, b. 10 Jan 1829; bp. 27 Aug 1829 Saddle River Ref. Ch.; d. 16 Sep 1864; buried Pascack, Bergen Co., NJ.
 - **Kezia Van Houten**, b. 2 Sep 1830; bp. 30 Oct 1830 Saddle River Ref Ch.; d. 7 Sep 1868; buried Pascack, NJ;
m. **Alexander Spalding**.
 - **Jane Maria Van Houten**, b. 20 Nov 1836; bp. 18 Jan 1838 Pascack, NJ; d. 25 Jan 1868; m. **William Smith**.
- Sources: Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. II, 1994, p. 265; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

Van Houten, Tunis

Tunis Van Houten

m.

Harriet Young

b. about 1823
d. 28 Oct 1915 age 92.6.-
buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, NY

b. about 1823

d. 12 July 1883 age 60

buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, Rockland Co., NY), p. 158

Van Houten, Thomas J.

Thomas J. Van Houten

b. 30 May 1870

d. 16 Jan 1924

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript)

Van Houten, William

William Van Houten

m. 20 Dec 1794

Rebecca Brouwer

son of

Acquackanonk Ref Ch

dau. of

Rebecca Brouwer m. (2) 3 Jan 1805 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Harmen Van Riper**

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Van Houten, William

William Van Houten

m. before 1797

Catherine Edsall

son of

dau. of Benjamin Edsall &
Sarah Burt

A history of Edgar Co., IL says that William Van Houten arrived in what would become Edgar Co. in 1819; he is recorded in Junius, Seneca Co., NY in 1810, in Wane, Clark Co., IL in 1820 (Edgar Co. was formed from Clark Co.) and in Edgar Co., IL in 1830.

---children of William Van Houten & Catherine Edsall:

- **Isaac Van Houten**, b. 1797
- **Sarah Van Houten**, b. 1799
- **Benjamin Edsall Van Houten**, b. 1801
- **Jane Van Houten**, b. 1803
- **William Van Houten**, b. 1805
- **Thomas Van Houten**, b. 1807
- **David Van Houten**, b. 1809
- **Alfred Van Houten**, b. 1813
- **Celia Van Houten**, b. 1814

---Sources: Information May 2005, Dutch-Colonies List, from Richard VanHouten <richvh@citlink.net>

Van Houten, William A.

William A. Van Houten
son of Adrian Van Houten &
Margaret Doremus

m. 10 July 1845
Hackensack 2nd Ref

Catherine Ann Demarest
dau. of Jacobus Demarest &

b. 27 Jan 1824

b. 28 Apr 1827

bp.

bp. 17 June 1827 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 17 June 1905

d. 7 June 1905

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---*children of William A. Van Houten & Catherine Ann Demarest:*

- **Anna Catherine Van Houten**, b. 25 Dec 1845; bp. 19 July 1846 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; d. 26 June 1927.
- **Adrian Van Houten**, b. 10 Feb 1848; d. 28 Feb 1850.
- **Mary Demarest Van Houten**, b.
- **Jennie Van Houten**, b. 15 Sep 1854
- **Richard Van Houten**, m. **Mary Dolton**.
- **Henry Van Houten**, b. 1860
- **Margaret Van Houten**, b. 20 Nov 1861

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. II, 1994, p. 363; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 22

Van Houten, William R.

William R. Van Houten
son of Ralph Van Houten &
Jannetje/Jan Van Houten

m.

Gertrude Ann Speer

dau. of

b. Dec 1824 Passaic Co., NJ

b. about 1830

d. 30 April 1892

d.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, East Ward, p. 68, enumerated June 1860, Dwelling 395, Family 516 (all b. NJ) -- Wm. Van Houten, 34, Saloon Keeper, value real estate \$3000, value personal estate \$300; Gertrude [Van Houten], 29; Sophia [Van Houten], 10; Jane [Van Houten], 8; Ralph [Van Houten], 3; Jane [Van . He was b. about 1852; d. before 1880]Houten], 56, value real estate \$3600, value personal estate \$500; Martha [Van Houten], 78, value real estate \$5000.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic, Paterson, Ward 4, p. 22, enumerated 20 July 1870, Dwelling 142, Family 156 (all b. NJ) -- Van Houten, Wm. R., 46, Carpenter; [Van Houten], Gertrude, 40, Keeping House; [Van Houten], Sophia, 19, Attends School; [Van Houten], Jennie, 17, Dressmaker; [Van Houten], Ralph, 13, At Home; [Van Houten], Mary, 9, At Home; [Van Houten], Jane, 66, At Home, value real estate \$8000.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, District 157, p. 27, enumerated 8 June 1880, 46 Van Houten Street, Dwelling 197, Family 305 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Van Houten, Wm. R., 54, Carpenter; [Van Houten], Gertrude A., 50, Wife, Keeping House; [Van Houten], Sophia, 30, Daughter, Single, Hemming Silk; [Van Houten], Ralph, 22, Son, Single, Clerk in mill; [Van Houten], Mary, 19, Daughter, Single; Straut, Jennie, 28, daughter, widow.

---*children of William R. Van Houten & Gertrude Ann Speer:*

- **Sophia Van Houten**, b. 1850 NJ
- **Jane Van Houten** (Jennie), b. 1852 NJ; m. 1874 Passaic Co., NJ, **James H. Straut**. He was b. about 1852 NJ; d. before 1880.
- **Ralph Van Houten**, b. about 1857 NJ
- **Mary Van Houten**, b. about 1861 NJ

Van Houten, William G. (William E. G. Van Houten)

William G. Van Houten
son of Erastus Van Houten &
Hester L. Blauvelt

m. (prob) about 1904

Daisy Harris

dau. of William H. Harris &
Sarah J. Shakespeare

b. about 1877 NY

b. 22 Dec 1880 NY

d.

d. July 1879 Congers, Clarkstown,
Rockland Co., NY

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, Nyack Village, District 0111, p. 10, enumerated 18-19 April 1910, 76 First Ave (So.?), Dwelling 95, Family 114 (all b. NY, their parents b. NY) -- Van Houten, William E. G., Head, 32, married 6 yrs., Driver, Ice Company, renting home; [Van Houten], Daisy, wife, 29, first marriage, married 6 yrs., mother of 4 children, 4 children then living; [Van Houten], Francis, son, 5; [Van Houten], Erastus, son, 4; [Van Houten], Charles, son, 2; [Van Houten], Gladys, Daughter, 2/12.

She was listed in the 1930 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., Manhattan, New York City, District 1127, p. 47, enumerated 10 May 1930, 573 W. 193 St (multi-family dwelling), Family 686 (all b. NY, all their parents b. NY) -- Van Houten, Daisy, Head, renting home, age 49, widow, hostess, restaurant; [Van Houten], Erastus, son, age 24, Single, clerk, department store; [Van Houten], William, son, 18, Clerk, Railroad; McLaughlin, Daisy, daughter, 20, married at age 18, Clerk in bank; [McLaughlin], Francis, son, 1-6/12.

--children of William G. Van Houten & Daisy Harris:

- **Francis Van Houten**, b. about 1905 NY
- **Erastus Van Houten**, b. about 1906 NY
- **Charles Van Houten**, b. about 1908 NY
- **Daisy Van Houten** (Gladys), b. about 1910 NY; m. -?- **McLaughlin**
- **William Van Houten**, b. about 1912 NY

Unplaced Van Houten Women:

Antye Van Houten, m. before May 1786, **Andries Cable**

Catrina Van Houten, m. before 1786, **Albert Steve**

Cornelia Van Houten, m. (prob) about 1725, **Simon Van Ness**

Elizabeth Van Houten, m. 25 Aug 1753 Tappan Dutch Ref Ch, **Abraham Stevensen** (he of New Hempstead; she of Tappan)

Elizabeth Van Houten, m. 10 May 1793 Tappan Dutch Ref Ch, **Johanis Cole** (he of New Hempstead; she of Tappan)

Elizabeth Van Houten, dau. of Peter, m. 20 Aug 1818 Sugar Loaf St., NYC Dutch Ref Ch, **Daniel Cook**, son of John H.

Elizabeth Van Houten, m. 27 Sep 1828, by Rev. James G. Brinkerhoff, Morris Co., NJ, **Adrian Van Houten**, son of Gerrebrant Van Houten & Jannetje Sip

Geertruy Van Houten, m. before Nov 1786, **Matthew Cranck**

Helena Van Houten, m. 19 Oct 1738 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Jurrie Jansze Van Rype**

Jannetje Van Houten, m. 18 Nov 1790 Tappan Dutch Ref Ch, **Abraham Blanch** (both of New Hempstead)

Jannetye Van Houten, m. before March 1794, **Isaac Cranck/Cronk**

Margrietje Van Houten, m. 20 Feb 1806 Tappan Dutch Ref Ch, **Isaac Hofmyer** (he of Tappan; she of Nyack)

Maria Van Houten, m. 12 Dec 1811 Tappan Dutch Ref Ch, **Jacob Isaac Blauvelt** (both of Clarkstown)

Marritje Van Houten, m. before 1751, **Jan Thomasse Van Ryp** (Van Ripper)

Nelly Van Houten, m. 12 April 1818 Saddle River Ref Ch, John W. Winters, widower of Hendrickje Quackenbush, and son of William Winters & Elizabeth Concklin

Pieterlye Van Houten, m. 21 Feb 1781 (NJ Archives; he of Orange Co., she of Sussex Co.), **Thomas Cuyper**

Rachel Van Houten, m. 5 May 1827 Mariners Ch, NYC, **William P. Leighton** (both of NYC)

Rebecca Van Houten, m. 15 Nov 1790 Tappan Dutch Ref Ch, **Abraham Jersey** (both of Kekkiat)